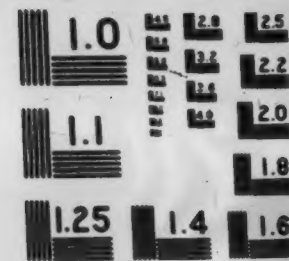
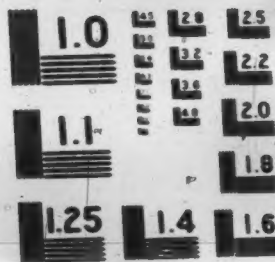


MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART  
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS - 1963



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART  
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS - 1963



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART  
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS - 1963

**TECHNICAL**

**TARGET**

**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**



MICROCOPY

861

ROLL

59

# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M861

COMPILED RECORDS SHOWING  
SERVICE OF ~~WHITEHEAD~~ ~~WHITEHEAD~~  
IN CONFEDERATE ORGANIZATIONS

Roll 59

TEXAS

First Heavy Artillery

through

Seventh Infantry  
(Gregg's)



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1971

## INTRODUCTION

On the 74 rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled records that give histories of Confederate military units. The compiled records consist of jacket-envelopes bearing the names of the units and titled "Captions and Record of Events." These jacket-envelopes typically contain (1) caption cards showing the exact captions of the muster rolls as copied and the certificate of the mustering officer verifying the accuracy of the rolls; and (2) record-of-events cards containing information relating to the stations, movements or activities of each unit or a part of it, and sometimes to its organization or composition, strength and losses, and disbandment. The amount of information contained on a card varies. Some include only date and name of station of the unit. Others give detailed accounts of the unit's operations and activities. These compiled records are part of the War Department Collection of Confederate Records, Record Group 109.

Because some records of the Confederate Army were lost or destroyed during the war and at its close, the compiled military histories of most units are incomplete. There are no record-of-events cards for a small number of State units that were mustered into Confederate service and for militia units that were never mustered into service.

The compilation of records showing service of Confederate military units was undertaken simultaneously with compilation of service records of Confederate soldiers. The work was begun in 1903 under the direction of Brig. Gen. Fred C. Ainsworth, head of the Record and Pension Office in the War Department. Abstracts were made from documents in the War Department's collection of Confederate records and from documents borrowed mostly from Southern States by the War Department in an effort to obtain as complete military histories of units as possible. The original muster rolls and returns were the principal sources of information abstracted on the caption cards and lists of officers envelopes, but rosters, payrolls, hospital registers, casualty lists, Union prison registers, casualty lists, Union prison registers and rolls, parole rolls, and inspection reports were also examined for this purpose. Abstracts were verified by separate comparison, and every precaution was taken to ensure their accuracy.

Some of the jacket-envelopes, particularly those titled "Captions," "Rolls," "Instructions," or "Information," do not contain card abstracts, but do contain information cards that serve as cross-references to records filed with other units. On the front of each jacket-envelope is a series of numbers that corresponds to the number on the back of each card in the jacket. The reverse side, which contains a number and a date stamp, was

not filmed unless it contained additional information. The numbers and dates were stamped on the cards for control purposes at the time the compiled records were prepared. Later, notations were made on some jackets to indicate that clothing rolls of the units were extant. Card abstracts were prepared from information on these rolls and filed with compiled records of individual soldiers but not in the jacket-envelopes reproduced on this microfilm publication.

Preceding the jacket-envelopes of most units are empty envelopes on which are listed the names of officers of the unit or, occasionally, only the name of the commanding officer. The letter "C" and the numbers "1" and "2," which follow names of officers, indicate the grades of captain, first lieutenant, and second lieutenant, respectively. The lists often include dates on which units were called into service and mustered out; dates of deaths, promotions, resignations, or retirements of officers; and information relating to consolidations, transfers, disbandments, or other changes in the organization of units. A stamp reading "All rolls filed herewith" appears on some of the lists, but no rolls are now filed with the lists. Similarly, the notation "For references see inside," which appears on some lists, should be disregarded as there are now no reference sheets in the envelopes.

Lists of officers were prepared for many State militia units that were not mustered into service and for other organizations for which no rolls were found. These lists are filed under "Miscellaneous" and appear at the end of records of State units and at the end of records of units raised directly by the Confederacy. With a few exceptions no lists were prepared for units from North Carolina.

Most of the compiled records reproduced in this microfilm publication are arranged alphabetically by State, thereafter by type of unit (cavalry, artillery, and infantry), followed by reserve, militia, local defense, conscript, prison guard, instruction, or other organizations. The table of contents was prepared from caption cards; the information in parentheses or brackets consists of other names by which units were known and related information. The arrangement of compiled records for units raised directly or otherwise formed by the Confederate government is similar except that the latter units are not broken down by State.

The National Archives has compiled records of Confederate soldiers who served in units whose histories are reproduced in this microfilm publication. There are also card indexes to help locate the compiled service records of Confederate soldiers. All the records and the related indexes have been microfilmed.

The archivist responsible for the preparation of this microfilm publication is Geraldine N. Phillips.

Cook Joseph J. --- 1st Lt.  
 Alagon, A. S. --- Maj.  
 Bailey, Jno. H. --- 1st Lt.  
 Harten, C. --- Maj.  
 Warren, Henry --- 2nd S.  
 Cook, V. C. --- 2nd S.  
 Small, Greenville --- 3.  
 Riggley, H. L. --- 2nd S.  
 Day, R. W. --- <sup>2nd S.</sup> 2nd S.  
 Robinson, P. P. --- 2nd S.  
 Edlston, W. J. --- 2nd S.  
 Jones, C. L. --- 2nd S.  
 Hopfmann, C. --- 2nd S.  
 Thos. S. --- 2nd S.  
 Carner, J. C. --- 2nd S.

James Jones 2nd S.  
 James 2nd S.

Cook, J. J. Fontaine's Co. A.  
1st Div. N.Y. Arty.  
off. A. Fontaines, Batt. Arty.

Cook, Jos. J. --- C. to Major of Batt. Arty.  
Fontaine, Sidney T. --- 1. C. to Major of Batt. Arty.  
Herman, Sidney A. --- 2. 1. Died Jan. '60.

Malone, P. --- 1.

Rever, S. S. --- 1.

Jones, O. G. --- 2. 1. To Capt. of Batt. Arty.

Stafford, W. M. --- 2. to Co. C.

Cook, Thos. S. --- 1. to Cad. Officer

Long, W. --- 2.

Index

All rolls filed with Co. A  
of Jones' Co. 7th Arty.  
Fontaine's, Batt. Arty.

Kings Co. A. 1<sup>st</sup> Texas  
Heavy Arty  
Formerly Co. L. 1<sup>st</sup> Tex. Arty.  
Co. org<sup>d</sup> June 20/62 under Capt. King

King, A. J. ----- C. R. Feb. 27/65  
Norris, N. B. ----- 1.  
Warren, J. B. ----- 2:1. R. Feb. 25/65  
Miller, F. P. ----- 2.  
Riley, J. T. ----- 2. C.  
Obar, M. B. ----- 1.

Originally a "Squad" which was  
mustered to Apr 30/62 as Co. "E"  
1 (Spaight's) Batta. Tex. Inf. (which says)

~~all rolls herewith.~~

Indexed

Co. B. 1<sup>st</sup> Tex. Hq. Arty

Formerly Co. B. 3<sup>d</sup> Batt. Arty.  
Engl. July 1861 for 1 yr. - Single gun in pos.

Conrad. J. M. .... C. E. M.

Railey. J. A. .... 1. Co. Capt. 9th

Labuzan. A. S. .... C. E. M.

Hier. A. R. .... 2. C. E. M.

Dunbar. W. .... 1.

Madden. J. K. .... 2. 1. (see list)

Riley. J. V. .... 2. 1. C.

Connor. H. .... 1.

Pintney. Thos. .... 2. 1.

Davey. M. A. .... 2.

Index

rolls herewith.



Co. C. 1<sup>st</sup> Tex. Inf. Arty.

"Hunters River Rifle Co."

Comp. June 29/61 for 12 mos - Exp'd May 28/62

Schneider, E. B. H. ... 2, not re-elected

Willrich, Chas. T. ... 1. C.

Rollenstein, Geo. E. ... 1. to 2. C.

Hinkeldee, J. ... 2, not re-elected

Bohland, Peter H. ... 1. C.

Henniss, Henry ... 1. <sup>2<sup>nd</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> P.</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> Sept '61

Winters, Andrew ... 2 <sup>re-elected</sup> 2/62

Düerer, Fred ... 2. 1.

Falau, E. H. ... 2.

Index

all rolls herewith

Co. D. 1. Tex. Inf. Artz  
 George for the War Oct 3/66

Davis, Samuel Boyer) ... c. <sup>9th Reg</sup> Oct 19/66  
 Mason, Chas. M. .... 1. c.  
 Nichols, W. H. .... 1. to Capt. 15th Reg  
 Pendleton, W. J. .... 2. 1.  
 Richards, Chas. E. .... 2. 1.  
 Hogan, W. A. .... 2. 1.  
 Bishop, (Spinnrod) ... 2.

Part of this company were of ... members of Capt.  
 - Drake's Houston Rough Shod Co.  
 (see by Spinnrod)

During Jan. & Feb 65, 1st Nichols, with many  
 members of this and other Co. of this  
 Regt. were transfd. to Nichols' Co. Tex.  
 1st Artz. 15 Tex Regt

all rolls herewith.

E. 1<sup>st</sup> Dep. Hy. Arty.  
Capt. Oct. 44 for the war

Von Harten, E. .... C. 30 May  
Bruch, Otto .... 1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10.  
Mc Mahan, M. V. .... 1. C. 1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10.  
Hiller, Geo. W. .... 2.  
Mc Dermott, James - 1.  
Clafford, M. M. .... 1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10.  
Rottenstein, Geo. E. .... 1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10.  
Patterson, Geo. .... 2. 1.  
Overth, (M. W.) .... 2. 1.  
Van Heerik, (M. A.) - 2

Indeed  
all rolls herewith.

Capt S. M. Drake's Co "F" 1st

(Cook's) Batta. Tex. H. Arty.

~ afterwards 1 (Cook's) Regt ~

"Houston Rough & Ready Co."

Co mustered in Sept 17/61 ~ By request

of Dist. Commr dated Nov 1/61, this

Co. was disbanded <sup>proposed</sup> and the command

transfd to Co "E" by order of Brig

Gen. Hebert, Comdg Dept of Tex.

(See Batta Roster dated Jan 25/62 & J. of Capt S. M. Drake)

"Drake, S. M. ~ C. <sup>Reinforced assigned to Post duty</sup>  
in Nov. 61

"Hogg, J. R. ~ 1 - R. Jan 6/62

"Hogan, W. A. ~ 1 attached to Co "D"

Stafford, W. M. ~ 2 "A"

Personal papers of former 1st Lt. Jas. R. Hogg  
show this was Co "F" of this Batta

No rolls prior to consolidation  
with Co "D" (which see)

1 Petition

Indexed

Co. F. 1<sup>st</sup> Tex. Hy. Arty  
"Jeff Davis Guards"

(2<sup>d</sup> Co F of Batten origin)  
Originally Capt Odum Co 2 Regt Tex Inf (which saw  
Fort Sumter roll)

Odum, Frederick H. --- C.

Dowling, Richard W. --- 6

Cunningham, Wm P. 2-1,

Hennessey, Patrick H. --- 2.1

Madden, Jno. K. --- 1, (see C. B.)

~~Hogg, Joseph R. --- 1.~~

Fitzgerald, D. ~ 2 -

Inducted

~~all rolls herewith.~~

Oct 4. 1<sup>st</sup> Dep. Hy. Act

Manly, Jno. H.	1. C. 1. 1. 1. 1.
Whitaker, Alfred	2. 1. 1.
Brashear, Jno.	2. 1.
Rottenstein, Frank. S.	1.
Bridges, Albert. F.	2. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.
Brown, J. F.	1.
McMurry, J. H.	2.

Induced

All rolls herewith.

Co. H. 1. Texas Inf. Arty.

Catching, (Thos) J. .... c.

Lewis, Everett - - - 1.

Ship: (Benj) E. .... 1.

Harper, Geo. L. .... 2.

Indexed

all rolls herewith

Co. I. 1<sup>st</sup> Tex. Inf. Arty.

Formerly Co. D, 1 (Freight), 6<sup>th</sup> Tex. Inf.  
(roll for Jan. & Feb. 62 on file)

Crain A. W. . . . . C.

Jackson, D. M. . . . . C, Dismissed & conscripted

Bolton, H. L. . . . . 1 C.

Shields, S. R. . . . . 1, Died Oct. 8/64

Jackson, C. R. . . . . 2, Dismissed & conscripted

Black, James . . . . . 2. 1,

Thomson, James, M. . . . . 2,

Crain, H. H. . . . . 2,

Harris, H. H. . . . . 2.

Index

~~all rolls herewith.~~



Co. K. T. Tex. Hy. Arty

Formerly Co. K. Cook's Battery

Orgd. and Apr 62 by the consolidation of remnants  
of Co. K & H. 1 (Speight's) Battery Tex. Inf. 4th regt.  
Co. merged May 29/62

Adams. David) A. ---- C. T. Mar. '64

Valley. Bennett) A. ---- 1. C.

Hard. Jno. ---- 2. 1.

\*Barry. N. S. ---- 2 not re-enlisted

Ray. Troy. L. ---- 2. 1. <sup>May 29/62</sup>

Davis. F. T. ---- 2.

Nichols. J. A. ---- 2.

Indexed

All rolls herewith.

(Field and Staff.)

1 TEXAS H. ARTY.

(Confederate.)

**CARD NUMBERS**

1	50454060	2nd Dr.	1863
2	4061	3rd Dr	1863
3	4062		
4	4063		
5	4064		
6			
7			
8			
9			
10			
11			
12			
13			
14			
15			
16			
17			
18			
19			
20			

**See also**

(Continued)  
**Field & Staff, 1 Regiment Texas Heavy Art.**

**Field and Staff Master Roll**  
of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.* *1861,*

showing status of Field and Staff.

*Not noted*

RECEIVED OF KENTON

*J. Law*  
*at*

Original

(Confederate.)

1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Texas Heavy Arty.  
also called Goulds Battalion

**Muster Roll**  
of the Gov. con. Staff & Band

for Nov. 1<sup>st</sup> to Dec. 31<sup>st</sup>, 1861,

shows station,

Fort Clark

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 1 Regiment Texas Heavy Art'y.  
\* Also entitled *Bowles' Reg't, Heavy Art'y*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Nov. 1st*

1862

shows station of Field and Staff.

*Fort Hebert, La.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate)

Field & Staff, 1 Regiment Texas Heavy Art'y.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1st* 1863,

shows status of Field and Staff.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This regiment was  
engaged in the battle of  
Galveston and Galveston  
Harbor Jan. 1, 1863. Head  
quarters was moved  
from Galveston to  
Brownsville Jan. 1, 1863,  
and was engaged again  
at Galveston Jan. 26, 1863.

(Confederate)

Field & Staff, 1 Regiment Texas Heavy Art'y.

also called (Cook's) Regt. Heavy Art'y.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan 1st.

1864,

shows station of Field and Staff.

Galveston, Texas

REMARKS OF EVENTS.

# OLD INDEX AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Regimental.)

1 TEXAS H. ARTY.

(Confederate.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	50461618	2	50461637
2	1619	3	1638
3	1620	4	
4	1622	5	
5	1621	6	
6	1623	7	
7	1624	8	
8	1625	9	
9	1626	10	
10	1627	11	
11	1628	12	
12	1629	13	
13	1630	14	
14	1631	15	
15	1632	16	
16	1633	17	
17	1634	18	
18	1635	19	
19	1636	20	

✓ See also



(Confederate.)

*1 Reg't Texas Heavy Arty*  
*Also known as Cook's Battery Heavy Arty*

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb'y*, 1862,  
dated *March 4*, 1862

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Galveston Island*

except as follows: *Co A. Fort Fontaine*

*Co B. Fort Point*

*Co C & F, South Battery*

*Co D & G, Pelican Battery*

*Co E, Fort Neibert*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*L. T. Barton*  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1. Reg'l Texas Hvy Arty  
Also known as Cooke's Regt. Hvy Arty

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov.*, 1863  
dated *Dec. 2, 1863*

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Galveston, Texas*

except as follows: *Cos A & D, Fort Point*  
*Co. B, Co. S. Str. "Clifton Sabine Pass*  
*Co. C & H, Fort Magruder,*  
*Co. D & E, Fort Jackson*  
*Co. F, Co. G, Griffin, Sabine*  
*Co. H, Fort Blankhead*  
*Co. A, South Battery*

RECEIVED AND INDEXED

*L. D. Barton*

(644b)

*Copy.*

*Spencer City*

**Registered Return**

of the organization known as

for the month of *July*

showing said sum paid and money received as

*Spencer City*

except as follows

*The sum of \$100.00 was received from the*

*Spencer City*

**RECEIVED ON ACCOUNT**

*11/11/1904*

(Confederate)

1 Reg't Tex. H. Arty.  
also known as Cochrane's  
Heavy Art.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Feb'y 1864

show Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Gulveston, Texas,

except as follows: Co's "A" & "I" Fort

Point. Co's "G" & "H" Fort

Bay City. Co's "C" & "K" Fort

Magruder, Co's "D" Fort Jackson

Co's "E" & "F" Fort Randolph  
1st Co. 1st Ft. Canby. Co's "B" & "J" Fort

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. A. Scott,

(64th)

Copied.

(Confederate.)

1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Texas Heavy Arty.

also known as Texas Reg't Heavy Arty.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Galveston City*

except as follows:

*Co. A & I at Fort Sulakowsky*

*Co. B at Fort Bayou City & Diana*

*Co. C & K at Fort Magruder*

*Co. D & E at Fort St. Balling*

*Co. F at Redoubt No 1 & 2*

*Co. G at Fort Bankhead*

*Co. H at Fort Jackson, Pelican Spit.*

*E. M. Smith*

(Confederate.)

1<sup>st</sup> Reg't. Texas Heavy Arty.  
Also known as "Cook's Artillery."

### Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Fort Leavenworth, Mo., 1st Mo.*

except as follows:

*Co. A, 1st Artillery, Fort Leavenworth, Mo.,*  
*" B, " " " " " " " " " " " "*  
*" C, " " " " " " " " " " " "*  
*" D, " " " " " " " " " " " "*  
*" E, " " " " " " " " " " " "*  
*" F, " " " " " " " " " " " "*  
*" G, " " " " " " " " " " " "*  
*" H, " " " " " " " " " " " "*  
*" I, " " " " " " " " " " " "*  
*" J, " " " " " " " " " " " "*  
*" K, " " " " " " " " " " " "*  
*" L, " " " " " " " " " " " "*  
*" M, " " " " " " " " " " " "*  
*" N, " " " " " " " " " " " "*  
*" O, " " " " " " " " " " " "*  
*" P, " " " " " " " " " " " "*  
*" Q, " " " " " " " " " " " "*  
*" R, " " " " " " " " " " " "*  
*" S, " " " " " " " " " " " "*  
*" T, " " " " " " " " " " " "*  
*" U, " " " " " " " " " " " "*  
*" V, " " " " " " " " " " " "*  
*" W, " " " " " " " " " " " "*  
*" X, " " " " " " " " " " " "*  
*" Y, " " " " " " " " " " " "*  
*" Z, " " " " " " " " " " " "*

*E. H. R. Smith*



Also known as: Ward, R. J. 4 7442  
B. 25

## Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Galveston, Texas.

except as follows:

except as follows:

Gett. 11 + H. Sidney Sherman.

6012. Str. J. Ferr. Malagonda.

Oct. 6. E. & F at Camp Grove.

(Co. 4) at East Bankhead,

40 H. Fort Jackson.

RECORD OF EVENTS.  
Fort Dulakawa, N.C.

4c.  $K$  " Fort Fitzgerald

Ch. Bach.

(Confederate)

1 Reg't Heavy Arty Texas

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June - 1864,

Dated July 9, 1864  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Scurry Galveston

except as follows: Co. A. Fort Sidney Sherman;  
Co. B. Stur. J. F. Curry Matagorda;  
Co. C. Co. D. & Co. E. and F., Camp Groce;  
Co. G. Fort Bankhead; Co. H. Fort Jackson;  
Co. I. Sulakowski; Co. K. Fort Magruder.

RECORD OF EVENTS.



(Confederate.)

1 Reg't Heavy Arty Texas

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July, 1864  
Late Aug 6, 1864

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Scurry Galveston

except as follows: Co. A, Fort Sidney Sherman;

Co. B, Fort Bankhead; Co. H, Fort Jack-

son; Co. D, Fort Sulakowski; and

Co. K, Fort Magruder.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

L. N. M. 11/1/1864

(Confederate.)

1  
Reg't Texas Heavy Arty. &  
also known as 2nd Reg't Heavy Art.  
Tri monthly  
Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug. 18, 1864,  
Date Aug. 18 1864

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Scurry, Galveston Island

except as follows: Co. A. Fort Scurry, Sherman

Co. B. Fort Randolph, Galveston Island.

Co. H. Fort Jackson, Galveston Harbor.

Co. I. Fort Sulakowski, Galveston Island

Co. K. Fort Magruder, Galveston Island

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. F. Dunsell

(Confederate.)

1  
+ also *Reg't Texas H. Art*  
*from as Capt. Henry Art*  
*The Monthly*  
Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug. 20*, 186*4*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Fort Scurry, Galveston,*

except as follows: *Co. A. Fort Sidney Sherman*

*Co. B. Fort Hancock, Galv Island*

*Co. H. Fort Jackson, Galv Harbour*

*Co. I. Fort Sulistunkie, Galv Island*

*Co. K. Fort Wagner, Galv Island*

RECORDED BY INDEX.

*A. J. Deane*

(Confederate.)

1 Reg't Texas. H. Arty.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Aug 1864  
Dated Sept. 8. 1864

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Galveston

except as follows:

Co. A. at Ft. Sidney  
Co. C. D. E. F. at Camp Groce, Hempstead  
Co. G. at Ft. San Jacinto, Galveston  
Co. H. at Ft. Jackson, Galveston Harbor  
Co. I at Ft. Bullock, Galveston Island  
Co. K. at Ft. Magruder, Galveston Island.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

1  
\*also known as ~~1st Texas H. Arty~~ \*  
12th Monthly  
Reg't *Texas H. Arty*  
Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept. 10*, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Fort Scurry, Galveston*

except as follows: *Co. A. Fort Sidney Sherman*

*Co. B. Galveston*

*Co. H. Fort Jackson*

*Co. I Fort Bulatowski*

*Co. K Fort Wagner*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*O. J. B. Russell*

(Confederate.)

1  
410  
Reg't Texas H. Artillery

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

September, 1864  
ended Oct. 11, 1864

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

San Antonio City.

except as follows:

Co. H at Fort Sulphur, Texas.  
Co. A at Houston, Tex.  
Co. F at Bellville, Tex.  
Co. H at Fort Worth, Texas.  
Co. C at Fort Sulphur, Texas.  
Co. K at Fort Worth, Texas.

RECORD OF EVENTS

C. J. Higgins

(Confederate.)

21 Reg't Texas. & Art'y  
known as the 21st Reg't Texas. & Art'y

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *October* 1864,  
*dated Nov. 10. 1864*

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*San Antonio City*

except as follows: Co. A at Fort Sidney Sherman

Co. F at Camp Fidler, Texas

Co. G at Milligan, Texas

Co. H at Fort Graham, Gal. Ar. Ar.

Co. I at Fort Salsburg, Tex. Ar. Ar.

Co. K at Fort Magdon, Tex. Ar. Ar.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*A. C. Taylor*

(Confederate.)

1 Reg't *1st Heavy Arty*

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *April*, 186*7*.

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

except as follows:

*an. 1st Heavy Arty. Louisiana.*  
*1st Heavy Arty. Louisiana.*  
*1st Heavy Arty. Louisiana.*  
*1st Heavy Arty. Louisiana.*  
*1st Heavy Arty. Louisiana.*  
*1st Heavy Arty. Louisiana.*

RECORD OF EVENTS

*1st Heavy Arty. Louisiana.*  
*1st Heavy Arty. Louisiana.*  
*1st Heavy Arty. Louisiana.*  
*1st Heavy Arty. Louisiana.*  
*1st Heavy Arty. Louisiana.*  
*1st Heavy Arty. Louisiana.*



(Confederate.)

Reg'l. *1st. Heavy Arty.*  
*known as 1st. Heavy Arty.*

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

*Dec*

*1862*

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Fort Monroe*

except as follows.

*Co. 1st. Heavy Arty. and any  
detachment Co. 1st. Heavy Arty.  
at Fort Monroe. Co. 1st. Heavy Arty.  
at Point, Co. 1st. Heavy Arty.  
at Point, Co. 1st. Heavy Arty.  
at Point, Co. 1st. Heavy Arty.*

RECORD OF EVENTS

*At Fort Monroe, Va. 1st. Heavy Arty.  
Co. 1st. Heavy Arty. at Fort Monroe.  
Co. 1st. Heavy Arty. at Fort Monroe.  
Co. 1st. Heavy Arty. at Fort Monroe.*

*W. J. May Jr.*

(Confederate.)

1  
Reg't *Tex Heavy Art'y*  
*also known as 1st Regt Heavy Art'y*

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*, 1865,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Galveston City.*

except as follows: Co. A, Fort Mifflin, Herman  
Co. B, Fort Herbert, Va. Coast.  
Co. C, Fort Worth, Va. Coast.  
Co. D, Alexandria La.  
Co. E, Fort Curry, Galveston.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Station of Company Continued  
Co. F, Fort Jackson, Galv. Harbor  
Co. G, Fort Belknap, Galv. Island.  
Co. H, Fort Magruder, Galv. Island.

*W S Macfieled*

(Confederate.)

N<sup>o</sup> Reg't *James H. Hart*

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*.

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Galveston*

except as follows: *Co. A. Dally*  
*Sherman; Co. B. and C.*  
*Virginia Smith; Co. D.*  
*Co. E. Jackson; Co. F.*  
*Co. G. and H. Dally; Co. I.*  
*Co. J. and K. Dally; Co. L.*  
*Co. M. and N. Dally; Co. O.*  
*Co. P. and Q. Dally; Co. R.*  
*Co. S. Dally; Co. T. Dally*  
*Co. U. and Co. V. Dally*  
*Co. W. and Co. X. Dally*

*Also known as Co. A.*  
*Co. B. and Co. C.*

*W. H. Hart*

(Confederate.)

✓ Reg't "..... H. A. L. G."

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Galveston City

except as follows: Co. A. B. L. G.

Sidney Sherman, Sec'y.

and Co. B. L. G. H. A. L. G.

Co. C. L. G. H. A. L. G.

Co. D. L. G. H. A. L. G.

Co. E. L. G. H. A. L. G.

Co. F. L. G. H. A. L. G.

Co. G. L. G. H. A. L. G.

Co. H. L. G. H. A. L. G.

Co. I. L. G. H. A. L. G.

Co. J. L. G. H. A. L. G.

Co. K. L. G. H. A. L. G.

.....

.....

W. H. L. G.

(1862)

3 4 5

Original

**(Continued)**

1 Reg'l *Genl H. Arty.*

### Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1865.

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

.....

except as follows: *10. 5 atty.*

*[Faint handwritten notes, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side.]*

\* Algeria - 22 Books  
Regt. 5/14

St. Louis, Mo.

# CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. A, 1 TEXAS H. ARTY.

(Confederate.)

## CARD NUMBERS

1	50454065	2
2	4066	2
3	4067	2
4	4068	2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate)

2<sup>d</sup> \*  
Co A, 1 Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Formerly Co E, 1 Regt Texas Arty.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, .

for March 1862, 1862,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

2<sup>d</sup> Co. A, 1 Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*\* Formerly Co. C, 1st Regt. Tex. Heavy Artillery.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 9 1863*, 1863,

shows station of company;

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The Company was organized  
at the Battle of Gettysburg  
in the first line of the  
1863*

*where it was in the  
Confederate position  
at Gettysburg on July 3,  
1863, and was  
in the line of the  
Confederate position on July 3,  
1863*



**1 Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery**

**Company Master Roll**

of the organization named above.

for \_\_\_\_\_ 1867,

showing status of company.

UNITED STATES

<sup>2d</sup>  
Co. *1*, 1 Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 9* 186*1*,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

# CAPTIVES AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. B, 1 TEXAS H. ARTY.

(Confederate.)

## CARD NUMBER

1	50454069	Catching 4-18-62
2	4070	"
3	4071	"
4	4072	"
5	4073	"
6	4074	"
7	4075	"
8	461639	"
9	1640	"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

Co. B, 1 Regt. Tex. St. Art'y.

Company Muster in Roll.

(CAPTION OF ROLL.)

Muster Roll of Capt. Con-  
rad's Co. Artillery "B" Texas  
Volunteers, Stationed at  
Point Fort, Galveston,  
August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1861

(CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.)

I certify on Honor that I have  
carefully examined the men  
whose names are borne on this  
Roll, and have accepted  
them into the service of the  
Confederate States for the  
term of one year from date  
of their enlistment.

Jno. C. Moore,

Capt. U.S.A.

Mustering Officer

Date: 1861

Station: Galveston,

Texas

W. H. Boyar

(665a)

Copy

(Confederate.)

Ca. B<sup>x</sup>, 1 Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*Company B, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Nov. & Dec.*

. 1861,

shows station of company,

*Galveston*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*W. H. Bozard*

(6426)

Copied.

(Confederate)

Co. B, 1 Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

~~Company Muster Roll~~

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 1862,

shows station of company,

South Bast. g.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(642b)

W. H. 1203 a. m.

Copied

(Confederate.)

Co. B, 1 Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Company Book - Right Company

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec. 1862,

shows station of company,

Harrisburg

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Fort Mier on Sabine  
River Dec. 27<sup>th</sup>, 1862, by order  
of Col. De Bray to go aboard  
the Confederate iron boat  
Wayon City at Houston Texas.

(Confederate.)

Co. B., 1 Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Company, Captain, Henry C. C. C.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb. 1863,

shows station of company,

Confederate Steamer Diana,  
Galveston, Texas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Killed in Action Captains  
A. R. Kier, January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1863,  
at Battle of Galveston.  
Wounded Sergeant Martin  
A. Ewey and Privates Prop-  
ert, Edwin Gallagher, and  
Murphy at Battle of Galveston  
while boarding United  
States Steamer Harriet  
Lane, Jan. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1863.



(Confederate)

Co. B, 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

\* For the year 1863

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April . . . . . 1863,

shows station of company,

U. S. Steamer Diana Gun-  
veson Bay.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. V. Bryan

Co. B, 1 Reg't Tex. H. Art'y.

of the organization named above.

for the month of May, 1864,

shows station of company.

Le. S. S. John F. Carr Mata-  
gorda Bay.

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

[The page contains faint horizontal lines suggesting ghosting or extremely faded text from the reverse side.]

W. H. Bozarch

(Confederate.)

Co. B, 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

\*For strength in service

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb. . 1864,

shows station of company,

to S. S. Diana, Galveston

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. Bozarch

(Confederate.)

Co. B, 1 Reg't Tex. H. Art'y.

Company Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of June, 1864,

shows station of company,

L. S. L. J. F. Carr Matagorda  
Bay

RECORD OF EVENTS.

M. H. Bogard

# CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS

(Company.)

Co. *C*, 1 TEXAS H. ARTY.

(Confederate.)

## CARD NUMBERS

1	5045	4076	2	<i>Clathery</i>
3		4077	21	<i>3rd Jv.</i>
4		4078	22	
5		4079	23	
6		4080	24	
7		4081	25	
8		4082	26	
9			27	
10			28	
11			29	
12			30	
13			31	
14			32	
15			33	
16			34	
17			35	
18			36	
19			37	
			38	

✓ See also

Ca. <sup>x</sup> (Confederate)

1 Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

~~Also known as 1st Regt Heavy Artillery~~

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Dec. 31 1861,

shows station of company,

Galveston

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. A. Boyd

Ca. <sup>x</sup> (Confederate.)  
1 Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

~~1st Regt Texas Heavy Artillery~~

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June

1862

shows station of company,

Galveston

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate)

Co. C, 1 Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.  
subscribed as Leon West by himself

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

March 31, 1862,

shows station of company,

Guarison

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Dec 13 1862



(Confederate)

*Co. C*, 1 Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.  
*Miss. ... as Co. C, 1st Regt. Texas Heavy Art.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Nov & Dec*

. 1862

shows station of company,

*Fort Herbert Texas*

REMARKS OF EVENTS.

*LaBord*

Copyright.

Ca. C (Confederate)  
1 Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.  
X also known as Cook's Regt Texas H. Art.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

January & Feb'y 1863.

shows station of company,

Not Stated

REMARKS OF EVENTS.

Marched from Va. Point  
on the night of the 31<sup>st</sup> Dec  
1862 to Galveston seven miles  
& participated in the en-  
gagement on the 1<sup>st</sup> Jan'y  
1863. Peter H. Eckhardt

Subd'y

Copied.

(Confederate)

Co. B, 1 Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.  
1st Texas Heavy Artillery

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mich & apl . 1863

shows station of company,

Galveston, Texas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. D. Barton 2

(Confederate.)

Co. C, 1 Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Has known as hole, looks like 1/2 in. dia.

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. &amp; Feb. . . . 1864.

shows station of company,

Fr. Magruder,

Galveston, Texas

## RECORDED OF EVENTS.

(042b)

L. D. Bartoris

*Copyied.*

# CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS

(Company.)

*Co. D*, 1 TEXAS H. ARTY.

(Confederate.)

## CARD NUMBERS

1	50454083	<i>slashing</i>
2	4084	<i>July to Sept</i>
3	4085	
4	4086	
5	4087	
6	4088	
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

✓ See also

(Confederate)

Co. D, 1 Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Formerly Capt. James C. Cook, Battery Tex. Art.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Chas. J. Lee . 1861,

shows station of company,

Shalveston

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate)  
Co. *D*, 1 Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 8 Aug 9* 186 *2*,

shows station of company,

*Fort Nelson Va Pk*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Confederate..

Co. *L*, *1* Reg't *Tex Navy*  
*Formerly Capt Davis Co Cavalry Reg't*  
Company Muster-in Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

Muster Roll of Captain *Jamuel Boyer Davis*  
*Adjutant - Cavalry*  
Company, in the \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment, ( \_\_\_\_\_ Brigade)  
of \_\_\_\_\_

Volunteers, commanded by Col. *May* *J. J. Cook*,  
\_\_\_\_\_ , called into

the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional  
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed  
February \_\_\_\_\_, 1861, by *Brig Gen Van Dorn*  
from the *Third* day of *October*, 1861,  
(date of this Muster for the term of *the war*,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses, and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the Confederate States for the term of *the*  
*war*

from this *Third* day of *Oct.*, 1861.

*J. J. Cook* Major  
Mustering Officer.

Date *October 3, 1861*

Station *Bluebonnet Valley, Galveston*  
*Texas.*

General Notation:



*(Confederate)*  
**Co. *D*, 1 Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.**

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. Feb.*, 1864,

shows station of company,

*Texas Jackson Salvador Harbor*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Confederate.)  
Co. *D*, 1 Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*Also known as Cavalry Regt. Tex. Hvy Art.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863,

shows station of company,

*Fort Bankhead Galveston*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. D, 1 Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.  
also known as Cooks Regt. Hq. Co.

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec., 1862,

shows station of company,

Not stated

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(6425)

27 p. 1862

Copyright.

# CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *E*, 1 TEXAS H. ART'Y.

(Confederate.)

## CARD NUMBERS

1	50454089	20
2	4090	21
3	4091	22
4	4092	23
5	4093	24
6	4094	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Co. E, 1 Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.  
Formerly Capt. E. von Harten's Co., Cooks  
of the Texas Artillery.

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 7 Dec. 1861.

• shows station of company,

Virginia Point

31 December 1861

## RECORD OF EVENTS

(b)(6)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

Co. E, 1 Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.* 1862,

shows station of company,

*Fort Hebert*

*31 Aug. 62*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *E*, 1 Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec* . 1862,

shows station of company,

*Fort Hebert*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*A. J. Sturcell*

(Confederate)

Co. *E*, 1 Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Jan & Feb.*

. 186*3*,

shows station of company,

*Morgan Point Texas*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*A. J. Dunsall*



(Confederate.)  
Co. C<sup>o</sup>, 1 Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1st* . 1863,

shows station of company,

*Fort Bankhead*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*A. Rosewell*

(Confederate.)

Co. *E*, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.* 186*4*

shows station of company,

*Fort Jackson*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*H. H. Hibbard*

# CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *F*, 1 TEXAS H. ARTY.

(Confederate.)

## CARD NUMBERS

1	<i>57454075</i>	2
2	<i>46896</i>	3
3	<i>4097</i>	4
4	<i>4688</i>	5
5	<i>461641</i>	6
6	<i>454099</i>	7
7	<i>461642</i>	8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

x

1. 1. The first part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the

of the organization named above,

shown station of company,

REVIEW OF EVENTS.

2<sup>d</sup>  
Co. *F*, 1 Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st 1862*, 1862,

shows station of company,

*Chickasaw*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Co. *F*, 1 Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

of the organization named above,

for

Nov 22

. 186 25

shows station of company,

For Heret

### RECORD OF EVENTS

(100)

**Copyright**

<sup>2d</sup>  
Ca. *A*, 1 Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st* 186*3*,

shows station of company,

*at Fort Bliss*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

22

(Confederate)

Ca. *F*, 1 Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 4* 1864,

shows station of company,

*San Antonio*

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Company moved from  
Sabine Pass to Galveston  
January 20, 1864, Distance  
Sixty Miles.*



7

22



for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 186 -.

20-85

RECORD OF TESTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ Reg't \_\_\_\_\_

### Company Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of June, 1863,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

# CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS

(Company.)

Co. *G*, 1 TEXAS H. ARTY.

(Confederate.)

## CARD NUMBERS

1	<i>5045</i>	<i>4100</i>	2
2		<i>4101</i>	3
3		<i>4102</i>	4
4		<i>4103</i>	5
5		<i>4104</i>	6
6		<i>4105</i>	7
7		<i>4106</i>	8
8		<i>4107</i>	9
9	<i>46</i>	<i>1643</i>	10
10		<i>1644</i>	11
11		<i>1645</i>	12
12		<i>1646</i>	13
13			14
14			15
15			16
16			17
17			18
18			19
19			

✓ See also

Confederate.

Co. *G*, *1*

Reg't *1st*

*Thos. H. Ritz*  
*James H. Ritz*  
*James H. Ritz*

Company Muster-in Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

Muster Roll of Captain

Company, in the Regiment (Brigade)  
of *1st*

Volunteers, commanded by *Col.*

called into

the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional  
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed  
February, 1861, by

from the *12* day of *December*, 1861,

date of this Muster for the term of *the war*,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
~~names and equipments~~, and have accepted them into the  
service of the Confederate States for the term of

from this *10* day of *December*, 1861.

*James H. Ritz*  
Mustering Officer

Date *Dec. 12, 1861*

Station *Company 1st*

General Notation

(Confederate) x

**Co. G, 1 Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.**  
*Formerly St. John's Mass. Co. Artillery*  
*Battalion Texas U.S.A.*

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 12 to 31* 1861,

shows station of company,

*Fort*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Ca.

See known as Co. 1 Cooke's Battery  
Arty.

of the organization named above,

shows station of company,

..... 21. inch .....

### RECORD OF EVENTS

(042b)

*Silvestris*

Copyright

(Confederate) x  
Co. G, 1 Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.  
*See Summary for the 1st Texas Heavy Artillery*

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 7 Aug. 1862*

shows station of company,

*1st Texas Heavy Artillery*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*East Taylor* Original.

(Confederate) x

Co. G, 1 Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Also known as Co. B "Cook's Regt"  
Heavy Arty.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 4 Dec. . 1862,

shows station of company,

Virginia Point

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(642b)

Wm. S. Saylor

Copyright



(Confederate)

Co. *G*, 1 Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*The Bureau of "The Week's Reg. Tex. Arty."*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct. 31, 1862 to Feb. 28, 1863,*

shows station of company,

*Fort Worth.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The company was engaged  
in the action at Glendale  
on the 1st of January 1863.  
Private Benjamin Smith was  
completely killed and expired  
for several hours in 1863.  
The company was sent to  
Fort Worth on the 3rd of  
February 1863. The company was  
sent to Fort Worth 1863 and to  
Fort Worth 1863.*

*Frederick S. Ingles*

(642b)

*Copies*

(Confederate.) \*

Co. G., 1 Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

"The Lone Star" Light

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 7, 1863, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Smith

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Apr. 27 & 28 changed station  
from Eagle Grove to Fort  
Smith on Indian Island.

Recd. Sergeant

(Confederate.)

Co. *S.*, 1 Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*the known as "D" Cook's Regt.*  
*Heavy Arty.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 7* *Feb.* . 186 *4*

shows station of company,

*Fort Sumner.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. G, 1 Reg't Tex. H. Arty.

Company Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of Sept., 1864,

shows station of company,

Winchester, Tex.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Removal from camp Subbrook  
to Winchester with the  
troop of Cavalry.  
Sept. 28, 1864, per Special  
Order of Genl. S. H. Richardson.

(Confederated)

Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
*The 1st Heavy Art'y Reg't*

Company Return

of the organization named above:

for the month of *Oct. 13*, 1864,

shows station of company,

*Fort Fisher Texas*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Wm. L. Ingles*

Co. G., 1 Reg't Tex. H. Art'y.

of the organization named above.

for the month of June, 1864.

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

144

**Copyist.**

x



10

for the month of Nov., 1864

Meridian, Texas.

Re  
(1997)

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal blue or grey ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are no margins, text, or other markings on the paper.

Fred. Longdon. Copyist.

*Copyist.*

# **CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Company.)

Co. H, 1 TEXAS H. ARTY.

(Confederate.)

## **CARD NUMBERS**

1	50454108	Clothing 2/4 1863
2	4109	
3	4110	
4	4111	
5	4112	
6	4113	
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



X (Confederate)

Co. H, 1 Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll as per the  
Roll of the 1st Battalion 2nd

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Aug 23, 1862,

shows station of company,

1st Battalion

MEMBER OF ROSTER.

L. B. M. Martin

Co. H, 1 Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

of the organization named above,

for

July 1 - 1862

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(645)

*Electric*

**Open**

(Confidential)

of the organization named above,

shows station of company,

### RECORD OF EVENTS

(645)

L. B. Weinstein

**Copyright**

(Confederate.)

Ci. H, 1 Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb . 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Herbert

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. B. Mustain

(642b)

Original.

(Confederate)

Co. *H*, 1 Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*March 1863*

. 1863,

shows station of company,

*Fort Mifflin*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate)  
Co. *H*, 1 Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan + Nov* . 186 *4*,

shows station of company,

*Light Battery*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*C. B. Martin*

# CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *D*, 1 TEXAS H. ARTY.

(Confederate.)

## CARD NUMBERS

1	50454114	• Clothing June 1863
2	4115	
3	4116	
4	4117	
5	4118	
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

✓ See also

(Confederate)

Co. *D*, 1 Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*Formed in (sought) Battle Tex 2nd*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 2nd* 186*2*

shows station of company,

*Fort Belcher*

RECORD OF EVENTS.



(Confederate)

Ca. *D*, 1 Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*Formerly Co. D (Spangula) Battery Texas Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 9 Dec* 1862,

shows station of company,

*Fort Fisher*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate)  
Co. D, 1 Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*For service from 1st August 1863 to 1st September 1863*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 3, 1863 to Feb 25, 1864,

shows station of company,

*Fort P. Smith*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Co. with the remainder  
of camp moved up  
in the battle of Vicksburg  
on the morning of Jan 1  
1864. One of the Co. killed  
& wounded  
Jan 10 Co. ordered to  
Vicksburg & on the 16  
ordered back to Vicksburg  
2 out, Feb 7 ordered  
to Vicksburg & then to  
Fort Smith.

(Confederate)  
Co. *A*, 1 Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.  
*Formed in the regular service*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st* 186*5*,


shows station of company,

*Fort Smith*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*[Empty lined area for recording events]*

(Confederate)

 1 Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.  
*Company D. 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Jan. 7. Feb. 1864,*

shows station of company,

*Fort Smith*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

# CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS

(Company.)

Co. *K*, 1 TEXAS H. ARTY.

(Confederate.)

## CARD NUMBERS

1	50454119	2
2	4120	3
3	4121	4
4	4122	5
5	4123	6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

✓ See also

(Confederate)  
Co. 11, 1 Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for July & Aug, 1862,  
shows station of company,  
Beaud St. Galveston

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. W. H. H. H.

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 1 Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Nov 8 Dec*

1862,

shows station of company,

*Fort Herbert*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*W. B. H. H. H.*

(Confederate.)

Co. K, 1 Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb

. 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Stebert

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Capt D. G. Adams Jr 1<sup>st</sup>  
Lieut. 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut. 1<sup>st</sup> & 2<sup>d</sup>  
Sergt 1<sup>st</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup>, & 3<sup>rd</sup> Corp'l  
& thirty private were engaged  
in the battle of January  
1<sup>st</sup> 1863 at the retaking  
of the City of Galveston

Frank



(Confederate.)

Co. *K*, 1 Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*March & April*

1863,

shows station of company,

*Galveston*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *K*, 1 Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Jan & Feb*

1864,

shows station of company,

*Galveston, Texas*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*J. H. Hunt*

within. Believing

1864  
1863

W. --- C.

od. W. S. --- 1, to Cap of ordnance

er. Horace. --- 2. 1, Drpd.

Ransom, James M 2-1, - C

Squire, Newton -- 2, Drpd.

Cook, Frederick -- 2, Drpd.

Gumber, Geo. D. --- 1.

Hall, Henry --- 2

Goring, Nicholas R. 2

50 of the members of this Co.  
are identified as having previously  
served in State service in  
Capt. Wm. Edgar's Co. Texas Troops

Indicated  
all rolls herewith.

# AND NUMBER OF BATTERY

1 Texas Field Battery

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBER.		clothing R
1	50463676	3rd Lt 1861
1	3677	" " 1862
1	3678	"
1	3679	"
1	3680	"
1	3681	"
1	3682	"
1	3683	"
1	3684	"
1	3685	"
1	3686	"
1	3687	"
1	3688	"
1	3689	"
1	3690	"
1	3691	"
1	3692	"
1	3693	"
1	3694	"
1	3695	"
1	3696	"
1	3697	"
1	3698	"
1	3699	"
1	3700	"
1	3701	"
1	3702	"
1	3703	"
1	3704	"
1	3705	"
1	3706	"
1	3707	"
1	3708	"
1	3709	"
1	3710	"
1	3711	"
1	3712	"
1	3713	"
1	3714	"
1	3715	"
1	3716	"
1	3717	"
1	3718	"
1	3719	"
1	3720	"
1	3721	"
1	3722	"
1	3723	"
1	3724	"
1	3725	"
1	3726	"
1	3727	"
1	3728	"
1	3729	"
1	3730	"
1	3731	"
1	3732	"
1	3733	"
1	3734	"
1	3735	"
1	3736	"
1	3737	"
1	3738	"
1	3739	"
1	3740	"
1	3741	"
1	3742	"
1	3743	"
1	3744	"
1	3745	"
1	3746	"
1	3747	"
1	3748	"
1	3749	"
1	3750	"
1	3751	"
1	3752	"
1	3753	"
1	3754	"
1	3755	"
1	3756	"
1	3757	"
1	3758	"
1	3759	"
1	3760	"
1	3761	"
1	3762	"
1	3763	"
1	3764	"
1	3765	"
1	3766	"
1	3767	"
1	3768	"
1	3769	"
1	3770	"
1	3771	"
1	3772	"
1	3773	"
1	3774	"
1	3775	"
1	3776	"
1	3777	"
1	3778	"
1	3779	"
1	3780	"
1	3781	"
1	3782	"
1	3783	"
1	3784	"
1	3785	"
1	3786	"
1	3787	"
1	3788	"
1	3789	"
1	3790	"
1	3791	"
1	3792	"
1	3793	"
1	3794	"
1	3795	"
1	3796	"
1	3797	"
1	3798	"
1	3799	"
1	3800	"
1	3801	"
1	3802	"
1	3803	"
1	3804	"
1	3805	"
1	3806	"
1	3807	"
1	3808	"
1	3809	"
1	3810	"
1	3811	"
1	3812	"
1	3813	"
1	3814	"
1	3815	"
1	3816	"
1	3817	"
1	3818	"
1	3819	"
1	3820	"
1	3821	"
1	3822	"
1	3823	"
1	3824	"
1	3825	"
1	3826	"
1	3827	"
1	3828	"
1	3829	"
1	3830	"
1	3831	"
1	3832	"
1	3833	"
1	3834	"
1	3835	"
1	3836	"
1	3837	"
1	3838	"
1	3839	"
1	3840	"
1	3841	"
1	3842	"
1	3843	"
1	3844	"
1	3845	"
1	3846	"
1	3847	"
1	3848	"
1	3849	"
1	3850	"
1	3851	"
1	3852	"
1	3853	"
1	3854	"
1	3855	"
1	3856	"
1	3857	"
1	3858	"
1	3859	"
1	3860	"
1	3861	"
1	3862	"
1	3863	"
1	3864	"
1	3865	"
1	3866	"
1	3867	"
1	3868	"
1	3869	"
1	3870	"
1	3871	"
1	3872	"
1	3873	"
1	3874	"
1	3875	"
1	3876	"
1	3877	"
1	3878	"
1	3879	"
1	3880	"
1	3881	"
1	3882	"
1	3883	"
1	3884	"
1	3885	"
1	3886	"
1	3887	"
1	3888	"
1	3889	"
1	3890	"
1	3891	"
1	3892	"
1	3893	"
1	3894	"
1	3895	"
1	3896	"
1	3897	"
1	3898	"
1	3899	"
1	3900	"
1	3901	"
1	3902	"
1	3903	"
1	3904	"
1	3905	"
1	3906	"
1	3907	"
1	3908	"
1	3909	"
1	3910	"
1	3911	"
1	3912	"
1	3913	"
1	3914	"
1	3915	"
1	3916	"
1	3917	"
1	3918	"
1	3919	"
1	3920	"
1	3921	"
1	3922	"
1	3923	"
1	3924	"
1	3925	"
1	3926	"
1	3927	"
1	3928	"
1	3929	"
1	3930	"
1	3931	"
1	3932	"
1	3933	"
1	3934	"
1	3935	"
1	3936	"
1	3937	"
1	3938	"
1	3939	"
1	3940	"
1	3941	"
1	3942	"
1	3943	"
1	3944	"
1	3945	"
1	3946	"
1	3947	"
1	3948	"
1	3949	"
1	3950	"
1	3951	"
1	3952	"
1	3953	"
1	3954	"
1	3955	"
1	3956	"
1	3957	"
1	3958	"
1	3959	"
1	3960	"
1	3961	"
1	3962	"
1	3963	"
1	3964	"
1	3965	"
1	3966	"
1	3967	"
1	3968	"
1	3969	"
1	3970	"
1	3971	"
1	3972	"
1	3973	"
1	3974	"
1	3975	"
1	3976	"
1	3977	"
1	3978	"
1	3979	"
1	3980	"
1	3981	"
1	3982	"
1	3983	"
1	3984	"
1	3985	"
1	3986	"
1	3987	"
1	3988	"
1	3989	"
1	3990	"
1	3991	"
1	3992	"
1	3993	"
1	3994	"
1	3995	"
1	3996	"
1	3997	"
1	3998	"
1	3999	"
1	4000	"

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

1st  
1st *Edgar's Field Battery*  
formerly *Edgar's Co. 2d A. Vols*  
Company Muster-in Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain *William Edgar's*  
Company, in the \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment, (\_\_\_\_\_) Brigade)  
of \_\_\_\_\_  
Volunteers, commanded by Col. *Henry E. McCulloch*, called into

the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional  
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed  
February \_\_\_\_\_, 1861, by *Col. Carl van Dorn*  
from the *20* day of *April*, 1861,  
(date of this Muster) for the term of *twelve months*  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses, and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the Confederate States for the term of *twelve*  
*months*

from this *20* day of *April*, 1861.

*J. F. Monter*  
Capt. C. S. Army Mustering Officer.

Date *April 20*, 1861.

Station *San Antonio, Texas*

General Notation:

(655c)

*J. Keason*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

**1 TEXAS FIELD BATTERY.**

~~Company Muster Roll~~

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for dated June 30, 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp on Fair Creek

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Confederate.)

1 TEXAS FIELD BATTERY.

~~for the use of the~~

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st* 186*1*,

shows station of company,

*Camp near Alvinton*

*Miss*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*J. T. Mason*

(Confederate.)

1 TEXAS FIELD BATTERY.

~~James H. Mason~~  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Fort Lee 1861,

shows station of company,

Virginia Conts, Texas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(642b)

J. H. Mason

Copyright.



(Confederate.)

1 TEXAS FIELD BATTERY.

~~Company Muster Roll~~

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb

1862

shows station of company,

Galveston Texas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(642b)

J. Nelson

Copied

(Confederate.)

1 TEXAS FIELD BATTERY.

~~Company Muster Roll~~

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March - April 1862*

shows station of company,

*Edinburg - 1st Co -  
near Austin - 1st Co*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*S. T. Brown*

(Confederate.)

# 1 TEXAS FIELD BATTERY.

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May - June* . 1862,

shows station of company,

*Camp Marshall, Tex.*

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Company Muster Roll*

(Confederate.)

**1 TEXAS FIELD BATTERY.**

~~Formed to the order of the~~

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1st* 186*2*

shows station of company,

*at Fort Smith*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*\* Roll made at Fort Smith  
Nov 5 1862*

*J. H. Tison*

Confederate.

Virginia. "Wild Boats"

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept. 1. 1862.

shows station of company.

Company Muster Roll.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company Muster Roll.

(Confederate.)

**1 TEXAS FIELD BATTERY.**

*Formerly Co. H, Light Artillery, Harts' Tex. Legion*

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec* . 1862,

shows station of company,

*Camp near Little Rock, Ark.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*The company being ordered to move  
from Little Rock into the service  
on the 1st day of November 1862,  
an attempt was made to re-  
organize the company with  
operation of the same in the  
service of the Confederate Army.  
The company being ordered to  
move from Little Rock to  
the service of the Confederate Army  
as directed by the War Department.  
The company being ordered to  
move from Little Rock to the service  
of the Confederate Army as directed  
by the War Department.*

*H. H. Taylor  
Capt 1st Regt.*

*H. H. Taylor*

(Confederate)

**1 TEXAS FIELD BATTERY.**

*From the 1st to the 31st of August 1864*

*Company Muster Roll*

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *the month of* **1864**

shows station of company,

*at Camp near Fort...*

**RECORD OF SERVICE**

(Confederate)

Co. ~~1st~~ Regt *Field Battery*

Company Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Feb*, 186*2*

above station of company.

*Genl. to Texas*

RECORD OF EVENTS

*L. Wilson*



(Confederate)

Co. 1<sup>st</sup> Field Reg't Kentucky, 1862  
~~to service in the 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't of the 1<sup>st</sup> Div.~~

Company Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of May, 1862

shows station of company,

County

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company left County  
Tellico on the 23<sup>rd</sup> met  
at the river and  
remained at the place  
for the night

1. 1. 1.

2. 2. 2.

3. 3. 3.

4. 4. 4.

5. 5. 5.

6. 6. 6.

# **CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*(Capt. Tails Co.)*

*Texas State Troops*

*(6 Mos. 1861.)*

**(Confederate.)**

## **CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>50742684</i>	25
1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*Capt. Joel's Co.*  
*State Troops*

*Texas*

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above.

for *Feb. 11 to March 31, 1861.*

shows station of company,

*Port Austin Texas*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

# CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

2 TEXAS FIELD BATTY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS

*clothing R*

1	502+64175	2	64176
3	4176	4	4177
5	4177	6	4178
7	4178	8	4179
9	4179	10	4180
11	4180	12	4181
13		14	
15		16	
17		18	
19		20	
21		22	
23		24	
25		26	
27		28	
29		30	

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

*2nd Field Battery Texas*

Company Muster-in Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain *Freeman T. Telford*

Company in the *1st* Regiment, ( *Brigade*)

of *Artillery* *Texas*

Volunteers, commanded by Col.

, called into  
the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional  
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed  
February 1861, by *John P. Black*  
from the *1st* day of *May*, 1861,  
(date of this Muster) for the term of *12 months*,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses, and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the Confederate States for the term of *12*

*Months*

from this *1st* day of *May*, 1861.

*Freeman T. Telford*  
Mustering Officer.

Date *Fort Lincoln Texas*

Station *May 1. 1861*

General Notation:

*Reo Telford*

(Confederate.)

2 TEXAS FIELD BATTERY

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 1. to Aug. 31. 1861,

shows station of company,

Fort Mifflin, Arizona  
Aug 31 1861

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Rev. T. S. H.

(Confederate.)

12 TEXAS FIELD BATTERY.  
*As ordered by Lt. J. W. Bennett's*  
*Co. 1st Artillery*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. Dec.* 1862,

shows station of company,

*1st. 1st. d.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Rec. filed*



(Confederate.)

2 TEXAS FIELD BATTERY.

*also known as Capt. J. H. Bennett's*

*B. Light*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 11* . 186*3*,

shows station of company,

*In camp near Lincoln, Tex*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Continued*

(Confederate.)

2 TEXAS FIELD BATTERY.

*also known as Capt M. V. McLean*  
*Co. H. 1st Texas*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec.* 1863,

shows station of company,

*Camp Houston Texas*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company moved from  
Camp Subbick, near  
Houston, on the 2<sup>d</sup> of  
Dec 63 enroute for  
Indianola. Received  
countermanding orders  
at Richmond on the  
5<sup>th</sup> and proceeded to  
Columbia and from  
that point to "M. Reils  
Plantation" about  
eight miles from the  
town of Brazoria off  
woods called Camp  
Houston

*R. W. French*

(Confederate.)

**2 TEXAS FIELD BATTERY.**

*Abraham Capt. J. M. Bernall Co. B.*  
*Light Art.*

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *July & June* . 186*3*,

shows station of company,

*Medina Co. Tex.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*R. W. Fisher*

(Confederate.)

Co., 2 Regt Texas Field Bty  
also known as Capt. M. U. M. Mahan  
C. S. Horne duty

Company Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of Dec., 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Marion Texas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Battery formerly  
known as "Bogert's Bty"  
was broken up on the 22<sup>nd</sup>  
of Dec 1863. Agreeable  
to Special order No. 78 Hd  
qrs. Dist. of Texas. N. M. &  
Arizona, and seven  
N. M. - C. officers, one Regular  
two volunteers and twenty  
Privates were assigned  
to duty under command  
of Capt M. U. M. Mahan,  
who was ordered to  
proceed with his Battery,  
and the men detailed  
as before were ordered to  
Camp Linbach, where he  
arrived on the 22<sup>nd</sup> Dec  
1863. Certain men have  
since been transferred  
to the Company of 1st Regt

R. W. French



Index

ing, Wm. P. --- 1, Co. A. 28  
Phos. L. --- 1, Trans. Miss. Dept.  
h. Arthur K. --- 1, Trans. Miss. Dept.  
Donald (Jimmie) --- 2 { K. Oct.  
K. Feb.  
Ashell, Phos. P. --- 2, K. Dec. 2  
Edeman, Horace --- C.  
ittmar, Chas. A. --- 2, Jan. 1964  
Graves, A. P. --- 2, 1,  
Allen, W. P. --- 1,  
Bass, Geo. P. --- 2, K. May

Designated as 4<sup>th</sup> Texas Field Battery  
& assigned to 4<sup>th</sup> Battery Field Artillery  
(Trans. Miss. Dept.) by Par. 19  
S.O. 290 Hq. T.M.D. Nov. 19/64

Index 4

Rolls herewith.

# AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

4 TEXAS FIELD BATT'Y.

(Van Dorn L. Art'y.)

(Confederate.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	50466042	58466247
2	6043	6248
3	6044	6249
4	6045	6250
5	6046	6251
6	6047	
7	6048	
8	6049	
9	6050	
10	6051	
11	6052	
12	6053	
13	6054	
14	6055	
15	6056	
16	6057	
17	6244	
18	6245	
19	6246	

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

*4 Texas Field Battery*  
*also known as Capt. William T. Mechling's*  
*Co. Light Arty, Texas Vol.*  
**Company Muster-in Roll**

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

Muster Roll of Captain *William T. Mechling's*  
Company, ~~in the~~ *Light Arty* Regiment, ( *Brigade* )  
of *Texas*  
Volunteers, commanded by Col.

*called into*  
the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional  
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed  
February , 1861, by  
from the day of *July*, 1861,  
(date of this Muster) for the term of *during the war*  
unless sooner discharged.

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses, and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the Confederate States for the term of

*during the war*

from this day of *July*, 1861.

*W. H. Haskell*  
*120. Infy* Mustering Officer.

Date *July 1, 1861*

Station *Camp on Salado.*

General Notation:

*W. R. Slough*



(Confederate.)

**4 TEXAS FIELD BATTERY.**

*also known as Capt. William T. McBlings  
Company*

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *July 8 1861*

shows station of company,

*Camp Edward Smith,  
Texas*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*B. N. Stinson*

(Confederate.)

<sup>x</sup>  
**4 TEXAS FIELD BATTERY.**

*also known as Capt. William T. M. Kling's  
Co. Light Artillery*

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 10 1861*, 1861,

shows station of company,

*Joseph Edward Tucker, secy*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*W. R. Strong*

(Confederate.)

**4 TEXAS FIELD BATTERY.**

*Also known as Capt. William T. Neillings  
Co. Light Artillery*

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 8* 1861,

shows station of company,

*Camp near Harrison, Tex.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*W. A. Stone*

(Confederate.)

**4 TEXAS FIELD BATTERY.**

*also known as Capt. William T. Mullins  
Co. Light Arty*

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 22* *to Oct 1* *1862*,

shows station of company,

*Company 4 Garrison, Tex.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Confederate.)

**4 TEXAS FIELD BATTERY.**

*also known as Capt. William T. Michling's  
Co. Regular Artillery*

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *March 4 1862* . 1862,

shows station of company,

*Camp Subbach, Tex.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Confederate)

**4 TEXAS FIELD BATTERY.**

*Also known as Capt. Horace H. Leland's  
Company Light Artillery*

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above.

for *May 1 to 31* 1862

shows station of company,

*Not listed.*

RECORD OF EVENTS

*A. Stough*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

**4 TEXAS FIELD BATTERY.**  
*also known as Capt. Thomas Haldeman's  
Co. Light Artillery*

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *May 4* *June* . 1862

shows station of company,

*Smith's Book, Texas*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(642b)

*W. S. Long*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

**4 TEXAS FIELD BATTERY.**

**4 TEXAS FIELD BATTERY.**  
*\* Also known as Capt. Horace Waldman's  
 Co. Light Arty.*

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for .. July 8 Aug. . 1862

shows station of company,

Camp near Washington,  
Arkansas

## RECORDS OF EVENTS.

(b)(4)(b)

Dr. N. S. Long



(Confederate.)

**4 TEXAS FIELD BATTERY.**

*also known as Capt. Horace  
Haldeman's Light Battery*

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 8 Oct. 1862,*

shows station of company,

*Camp Speculator, Ark.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Confederate.)

<sup>x</sup>  
**4 TEXAS FIELD BATTERY.**

<sup>x</sup> also known as Capt. Horace  
Haldeus Co. Light Artillery

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for Jan 8 Feb. 1863

shows station of company,

Camp near Pine Bluff  
Ark.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

The company marched  
from Little Rock, Ark.  
Jan 5, 1863 and arrived  
at Pine Bluff Jan 9.  
March from Pine Bluff  
Ark. to 25 miles below  
Pine Bluff on route to  
Arkansas Post Jan 12th  
and returned to Pine  
Bluff Jan 22, 1863.

(Confederate.)

**4 TEXAS FIELD BATTERY.**

*Also known as Capt. Horace Haldeman's  
Co. Light Arty.*

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st* 186*3*

shows station of company,

*Company Quartermaster's Office*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Left the District of C.  
April 25, 1863 en route to  
Memphis, Tenn.*

(Confederate.)

**4 TEXAS FIELD BATTERY.**  
*also known as Capt Horace Haldeman's  
Co. Light Arty.*

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863,

shows station of company,

*Camp on Bayou Boeuf,  
La.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Left Camp, at R. May, 1863,  
arrived at Alexandria, La.,  
May 26, 1863. Left Alexandria,  
May 27, 63 en route to  
Berwick Bay, La.*

(Confederate.)

\*  
**4 TEXAS FIELD BATTERY.**

\* Also known as Capt. Horace H. Holden's Co. 1st Art.

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for ... *July & Aug* ... 1863,

shows station of company,

*Camp on Bayou Pique La.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Arrived at Berwick's Bay La.  
July 7th 1863. Left Berwick's  
Bay July 21st 1863. Arrived  
at Camp Bisland La. July 22d  
Left Camp Bisland, Aug 6th 1863  
Arrived at New Iberia La.  
Aug 10th '63. Left New Iberia  
en route to Alexandria La  
Aug 13. 1863.*

*J. K. ...*

(Confederate.)

4 Texas Field Battery  
also known as Capt. Horace Haldemore's  
Co. Light Artillery

Company Muster Roll.

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1863,

shows station,

Not stated.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

13. 11. 1863

Copyist.

**Confederate.**

11 Texas Field Battery  
Capt. [illegible] 1st Regt. Texas Artillery  
Co. Light Artillery

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 1864

shows station of company.

Supposed to report

### REPORT OF EVENTS

...Capt. Alexander L., Nov. 10, 1864,  
arrived at Camp near  
Lincoln Co., Nov. 14, 1864.  
L.C. Jones

(0425)

B. N. Singh

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

\* 4 Texas Field Battery  
Company

Field Return

of the organization named above,

for Sept., 1867,

shows station,

Camp Edward Clark  
Texas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. R. Slough

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

11 Texas Field Battery.  
Co. \_\_\_\_\_ Reg't \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ Co.

### Company Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_ 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp near Harrisburg, Tex.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company left Camp  
Edward Clarke, near Decatur,  
Ga. arrived at Harrisburg, Tex.,  
Dec. 7, 1861.

24 Texas Field Battery.  
Co. , Reg't

of the organization named above.

shows station of company,

...city camp near ...

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

(b)(1)(b)

Copyright.

4 Texas Field Battery.  
Co. \_\_\_\_\_, Reg't \_\_\_\_\_

of the organization named above.

for the month of ... , 1862,

shows station of company.

### RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

4 Texas Field Battery.  
Co. ...., Reg't  
*also to supply and transport powder and demand  
light duty.*

### Company Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of ..... Sept. , 1862

shows station of company,

*Camp near Austin, Ark.*

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

*W. A. Slough*  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

4 Texas Field Battery.  
Co. ...., Reg't .....

Co.

Reg't

also known as "B.B." or "Baldern"  
Light-colored

### Company Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of ..... (11) Oct. , 1862.

shows station of company,

...Camp McLean, Ark.

### REPORT OF EVENTS.

(614b)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

4 Texas Field Battery.  
Co. , Reg't  
Also known as Capt. Andrew Maidman's  
Light 3354

## Company Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of ..... Dec , 1862

shows station of company,

Little Rock, Ark.

## RECORDED OF 120 EIGHTY.

B. B. Slough

4 gas Field battery.  
Co. .... Reg't .....

Co. \_\_\_\_\_, Reg't \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Also Assigned to \_\_\_\_\_)  
 \_\_\_\_\_

of the organization named above.

for the month of June, 1863,

shows station of company.

*Samolus cuneatus*

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

(b)(1)(b)

*Copyist.*

Co. "A", 4 (Shea's) Battalion  
Texas Arty

"Van Dorn Guards"

Formerly Capt. Daniel D. Shea's Co. Tex Arty

Subsequently became

Co. "A", 8 (Hobby's) Regt. Texas Arty  
which see for sub. records

\* Shea, Daniel D. ~ C. Prom'd Dec 10/61.

\* Vernon, John A. ~ 1 - C.

Beaumont, David B. ~ 2 - 1.

\* Woodward, T. D. ~ 2 - 1

Coyne, James ~ 2.

Vandaveer, John J. ~ 2

Indexed



Co. B. 4 (Shea's) Battery  
Texas Arty

Indianola Artillery Guards

Formerly Capt. Joseph M. Rouse's Co. Tex. Arty.

Subsequently became

Co. B. 8 (Hobby's) Regt. Tex. Inf.  
(which see for sub. records)

\* Rouse, Joseph M. ~ 1

\* Schaubert, Otto L. ~ 1

\* Beyer, Otto ~ 2

Trench, George ~ 2

Indexed

# CONFEDERATE ARMY

(Company.)

Co. A

4 BATTN TEXAS ARTY.

(Confederate.)

## CARD NUMBERS

1	50462600	■
2	2601	■
3	2602	■
4	2603	■
5	2604	■
6		■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■

✓ See also

(Confederate)

Co. A, 4 Battalion Texas Artillery.

Known also as Co. A. The 4th  
Batt'n Arty.

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for

to July 19, 1861.

shows station of company,

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

The Company was mustered into the Confederate State Service at Indianola Texas July 19, 1861 for a period of 12 months by Capt John B. Carey, A.C., M. & C. & C.

Capt John B. Carey, A.C., M. the mustering Officer of the Company is now detached service on the Rio Grande, I have therefore assumed the responsibility of signing these Rolls following them to be correct.

J. W. McKinnon

(622)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 4 Battalion Texas Artillery.

*Has also been used as Capt John A. Vero*  
*Two Co. Texas Artillery, 1862*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 8 Def*, 1862,

shows station of company,

*Lavaca Texas*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*J. H. Williamson*

(Confederate.)

Co. 16, 4 Battalion Texas Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & Apr 1863,

shows station of company,

Lavaca, Texas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(6436)

J. H. Stillman

Original.

(Confederate)

*Co. A*, 4 Battalion Texas Artillery.

*Also known as Capt John A. Vernon*  
*Co. Cheas Cotton 1862*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862,

shows station of company,

*Lavaca Tex*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(6426)

*J. H. Wilkinson*

Copyist.

Co.

## Company Muster and Descriptive Roll

for

Not dated

186

Not Stated

### RECORD OF EVENTS

16426

J. W. Wilkinson

1.4030 240.84

# CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. B

4 BATT'N TEXAS ART'Y.

(Confederate.)

## CARD NUMBERS

1	507462605	2
2	2606	2
3	2607	2
4	2608	2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

✓  
See also



(Confederate.)

Co. B. 4. Battn Texas Arty

**Company Muster-in Roll**

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

Muster Roll of Captain

Company, in the

of *Texas*

Volunteers, commanded by

*Shea*

*J. W. Reed*  
*Constable* *artillery*  
Regiment, ( *Brigade* )

*Capt D. D.*

, called into

the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional

Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed

February

, 1861, by

*Gen Van Dorn* *Comd'g*

*Sept. 7*  
from the

day of

*Oct*

, 1861,

(date of this Muster) for the term of

*the war*

unless sooner discharged.

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses, and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the Confederate States for the term of *the war*

from this *7<sup>th</sup>* day of *October*, 1861.

*D. D. Shea* *Capt. 1<sup>st</sup>*  
*Capt. Candy* at *1<sup>st</sup> Caval* *Mustering Officer.*

Date *October 7 1861*

Station *Salvina, Culberson Co Texas*

General Notation:

*A. H. Wilkinson*  
(556) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. D, 4 Battalion Texas Artillery.  
Also known as Shea's Battery Arty

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862,

shows station of company,

C. F. Smith

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(6425)

J. K. Thompson  
Copyist.

(Confederate)

Co. *D*, 4 Battalion Texas Artillery.

*Also known as Shaw's Battalion Tex. Arty.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec* 186*2*,

shows station of company,

*Warren, Texas*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(642)

*J. H. Wilkinson*

Capt.

Confederate)

C. B. 4 Battalion Texas Artillery.

Also known as Shear's Co. in Tex. (30th)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

March 1863.

shows station of company,

Fort Esperanza near  
Saluria Texas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company took up  
the line of march from  
Laraca Texas on the 4<sup>th</sup> of  
April 1863, and arrived at  
Saluria, Tex on the  
same day at 6 o'clock  
p.m. Distance marched  
28 miles.

(6485)

J. N. Wilkinson

Copyist.

and other...

...and...

...and...

...and...

...and...

...and...

...and...

# RECORD OF EVENTS

(Company.)

6 TEXAS FIELD BATT'Y.

(Confederate.)

## CARD NUMBERS

1	50466999	Nothing P. march 1865
2	6940	
3	6941	
4	6942	
5	6943	
6	6944	
7	6945	
8	6946	
9	6947	
10	6948	
11	7241	
12	7242	
13	7243	
14	7244	
15	7245	
16	7246	
17	7247	
18		
19		

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

Co 5 Texas Regt Field Battery

Company Muster-in Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain *Edmund E. Evans*  
Company, in the Regiment, ( Brigade)  
of  
Volunteers, commanded by Col.

, called into  
the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional  
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed  
February , 1861, by  
from the , 2 day of *October* , 1861,  
(date of this Muster) for the term of *the war* ,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses, and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the Confederate States for the term of *the*  
*war*

from this *12* day of *October* , 1861.

*L. G. Boltz*  
*2d Lt. Co. 5th Tex.*

Mustering Officer

Date *Oct 12 1861*

Station *San Antonio*

General Notation:

*W. H. Lister*

Confederate.

544th Field Battery

Company Master Roll

of the organization included above

for Sep 12 to Dec

1861

shows station of company.

For Service

RECORD OF EVENTS

(6425)

Copyd.



(Confederate.)

5 TEXAS FIELD BATTERY.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 1862*

shows station of company,

*Fort Sumner, Tex.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

5 TEXAS FIELD BATTERY.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*

1862

shows station of company,

*Fort Brown Texas*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*W. L. Foster*

(642b)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

5 TEXAS FIELD BATTERY.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *January & June*

. 1862,

shows station of company,

*at the Barracks in Texas*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Changed Station from Fort  
Bliss to 10 miles from barracks  
at Fort Bliss on 175 miles.  
Attended the 1st June 62 and  
the 2nd June 1862.*

(Confederate.)

5 TEXAS FIELD BATTERY.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 5 1862* . 1862,

shows station of company,

*Assigned Barracks Texas*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

X

*W. L. Potter*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

**5 TEXAS FIELD BATTERY.**

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct.* 1862,

shows station of company,

*1st Regt. 5th Texas Cavalry*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*W. C. Foster*

(Confederate.)

**5 TEXAS FIELD BATTERY.**

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec* . 1862,

shows station of company,

*Company 1, 2nd Texas Field Battery*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*W. C. Potter*

(Confederate.)

**5 TEXAS FIELD BATTERY.**

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct* . 186*3*,

shows station of company,

*1st Ht*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

5 TEXAS FIELD BATTERY.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*1st Feb*

. 1863,

shows station of company,

*1st Texas Field Battery*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*1st Feb*



(Confederate)

Co 5 Tex Field Regt Battery

For the month of  
Tri monthly  
Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec 31, 1863,

shows station of company,

Virginia Point.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate)

Co. 5th Field Regt Battery

**Company Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of July 10, 1864,

shows station of company,

Vicksburg, Miss. Texas

**RECORD OF EVENTS**

(Confederate)

Co 5th Field Regt Battery

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1864,

shows station of company,

For March 1st, Sabine  
Pass, Texas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. W. Potter

(Confederate)

*Co 5<sup>th</sup> Regt. Battery +*

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864,

shows station of company,

*For irregularities, Sabine*  
*Pass, Texas*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*W. L. Potter*

Original

(Confederate.)

Thomas Field Patton

Return

of Thomas Field Patton

for the month of May, 1864.

shows station,

Fort Mankin Texas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company has been in action at  
the battle of Calcasieu Pass on the  
6th of May in which private was  
killed and 3 men commisioned  
and 3 private were wounded  
Corpl F. Garrison told of 10 wounds  
received at Calcasieu Pass and  
on the 11th of May Private W. H. Hays died  
in battle and on the 6th of May Private  
A. J. Hays died in battle and on the 10th of  
May 7 wounds received at the battle  
of Calcasieu Pass Private J. Lynch  
died on the 15th of May wounds  
received at the battle of Calcasieu  
Pass.

Wm. A. Potter

(Confederate.)

Co 5 Texas Field Regt Battery

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864,

shows station of company,

For Munhall's, near  
Sabine Pass

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. L. Potter

(Confederate.)

Co. ~~Fives~~, ~~Field Regt~~ ~~Batter~~+

+ also known as Capt. ~~Chas. Bell~~ ~~James C. Light~~

Artillery

### Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort Vancouver, Texas

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

(man) C. to M.  
 Ben - 1. h. r. 2  
 Benj - 2. 1 Dr. p. r.  
 S. H. - 2. 1 (C. 1) 22  
 klin, E. J. - 2. (not from  
 R. W. - 2-1 a. a. q  
 ussy, H. - 2. 1  
 Walter E. - 2 (C. 1) Feb. 4  
 Crum, D. R. - Contract Surg.

7

The C. also includes Co. D.  
 Willie D. Buttl  
 See Returns of Willie Buttl



# AND RECORD

(Company.)

6 TEXAS FIELD BATTY:

(Confederate.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	50468161	20
2	8162	21
3	8163	22
4	8164	23
5	8165	24
6	8166	25
7	8167	26
8	8168	27
9	8169	28
10	8170	29
11	8171	30
12	8172	31
13	8173	32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

See also

(Confederate.)

x Co. C<sup>th</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Texas Reg't Field Battery  
x also known as Co. H. Walker's Co. Light Arty.

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ..... 186/ ,

shows station of company,

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *C<sup>th</sup> Reg't Fifth Battery*  
*also known as Wilson's 20<sup>th</sup> Reg't.*

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *March 1861*,

shows station of company,

*St. Louis, Mo.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Confederate.)

## 6 TEXAS FIELD BATTERY.

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ..... 1862,

shows station of company,

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

**6 TEXAS FIELD BATTERY.**

*2000 men in company 6. 11. 1862. 20. 1862.*

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *March 1. 1862* . 1862,

shows station of company,

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Confederate.)

\* **6 TEXAS FIELD BATTERY.**

*\* 6th Texas Field Battery*  
*Sept 1862*

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *May 1st June* . 186*2*,

shows station of company,

*Longview, Tex. Ar.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Confederate.)

**6 TEXAS FIELD BATTERY.**

*X The 6th Texas Field Battery, Light Artillery*

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1862* . 1862,

shows station of company,

*Company 6th Texas*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**





(Confederate.)

*\* also known as Capt. H. H. H.*  
**6 TEXAS FIELD BATTERY. \***  
*Assigned to the*

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec* . 1862,

shows station of company,

*Company 6th Texas Field Battery*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Confederate.)

X  
X  
6 TEXAS FIELD BATTERY.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 1863 . 1863,

shows station of company,

James Lubbock near Austin

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Battery changed station  
from Camp Little near Victoria  
to Camp near Austin  
by a distance of 20 miles.  
The Battery changed station  
again Sept. 26, 1863 from Camp  
Loney to Camp Lubbock near  
Lubbock, Texas, a distance of  
miles.

In order to move the company  
efficiently it is necessary to send  
to a certain point of view  
the whole.

(Confederate.)

x

6<sup>th</sup> Texas Cavalry Battalion  
x 1000 men 1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Army

Return

of the organization named above,

for Dec 20, 1863,

shows station,

Camp near McJannet's Farm  
Brazoria Co. Texas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. B. Brown

Copyist.

*(Confederate)*  
*Co. 6. 1st Reg't Phil's Battery*  
*Allegan & 1st Phil's Battery 1st*  
*Artillery.*  
**Company Return**

of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Dec*, 1863,  
shows station of company,  
*1st Phil's Battery*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Confederate)

Co. 11, 1st Reg't Field Battery  
Mississippi Artillery

~~Company~~ Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1861,

shows station of company,

Mississippi Artillery

NUMBER OF KEYS.

Co. 6<sup>th</sup> Texas Regt. 1<sup>st</sup> Texas Battery  
 This is a regular company of the 1<sup>st</sup> Texas Battery

### Company Return

of the organization named above,

for ~~the month of~~ January, 1864.

show station of company,

Camp Richardson

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 17 of January 1864, the 1<sup>st</sup> Texas Battery  
 in command of Capt. J. H. Miller  
 and two companies of men  
 riding on the Texas & Pacific R.R.  
 10 miles from the river  
 a distance of 10 miles from this  
 camp. One of the men was  
 killed in camp.

The above is a true and correct  
 return of the 1<sup>st</sup> Texas Battery  
 for the month of January 1864.  
 The above is a true and correct  
 return of the 1<sup>st</sup> Texas Battery  
 for the month of January 1864.  
 The above is a true and correct  
 return of the 1<sup>st</sup> Texas Battery  
 for the month of January 1864.



(Company.)

7 TEXAS FIELD BATTY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57469155	□
2	9156	□
3	9157	□
4	9158	□
5	9159	□
6	9160	□
7	9161	□
8	9162	□
9	9163	□
10	9164	□
11	9165	□
12	9166	□
13	9279	□
14	9280	□
15	9281	□
16	9282	□
17		□
18		□
19		□

✓  
See also



(Confederate)

*7 Texas Field Battery*  
*Formerly Capt. A. G. ...*  
*Regiment of Texas ...*  
**Company Muster-in Roll**

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

Muster Roll of Captain *W. G. ...* *Light Art.*  
Company, in the *Kates* Regiment, (... Brigade)  
of *...*

Volunteers, commanded by Col. *...*

*...*, called into  
the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional  
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed  
February *...* 1861, by  
from the *...* day of *October*, 1861,  
(date of this Muster) for the term of *12 Months*,  
unless sooner discharged.

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses, and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the Confederate States for the term of

*twelve months*  
from this *9* day of *October*, 1861.

*W. B. ...*  
Mustering Officer.

Date *...*

Station *...*

General Notation:

*...*  
(654)  
Copied.

(Confederate.)

7 Texas Field Battery

Company Muster-in Roll

Company Muster-in Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain

Company, in the

of

Volunteers, commanded by Col.

Battalion  
Regiment, (

Brigade)

Texas Volunteers

Col. R. R. K.

, called into

the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional  
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed  
February 1, 1861, by Genl. P. C. ...  
from the 1 day of ... , 1861,  
(date of this Muster) for the term of ... ,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the Confederate States for the term of

from this 1 day of ... , 1861.

Mustering Officer.

Date

Station

General Notation:

(656a)

(over)

Copyist.

DEC. 28

50469156

1911.

This Company under the Act  
of Congress encouraging re-  
enlistments was on the 1st of  
re organized: its original  
organization as Horse Artillery  
on the 19 October 81. Bates  
Regiment organized as a  
Cavalry Company and by  
order of Brig Genl. R. C. Nebelt  
attached to the Battalion  
of Lieut Col. R. R. Brown

x  
7 Texas Field Battery  
Co. (Confederate) Regt  
Formerly City of Dallas Regt

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 19 to Dec 31. 1861,

shows station of company,

El Paso, Texas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

.....

.....

...

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. N. Williams  
(6428) Copied.

(Confederate.)

7 TEXAS FIELD BATTERY.

Fennell, (Art. Co. E), Bates Regt. "Infantry."

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan'y 8. 1862 . 1862

shows station of company,

Illinois Line

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

7 TEXAS FIELD BATTERY.

*formerly Capt H. G. Monley's Co. Liberty, Balco Regt Texas  
Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 to Mar 31* 186*1*

shows station of company,

*Velasco, Texas*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Company on the  
date of present muster  
ceased its military organi-  
zation of some months  
previous and is organized  
on the first of April as  
Cavalry for the time*

(Confederate.)

7 TEXAS FIELD BATTERY.

*Formerly Co B Brown's Dallas Mass Bn*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 31st 1862* 1862

shows station of company,

*Houston, Texas*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Company on the 31st of March 1862 under the 1st of April 1862 was engaged in a battle with the enemy and was defeated. The company was then re-enlisted for 12 months and was then sent to the front.*

*J. W. Williams*  
(6476) Copyed.

x

(Confederate.)

**7 TEXAS FIELD BATTERY**

*Formerly Capt. H. G. Morely's Company  
Batt. 1st Texas Volunteers*

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for

*Mich. + Apr*

. 1862,

shows station of company,

*Illinois*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**



(Confederate)

x

**7 TEXAS FIELD BATTERY.**

*Formerly Co. B. Brown's Battery Texas Cav.*

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for

*May & June*

*1862*

shows station of company,

*Camp Liver Pool Texas*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*The officers non commis-  
sioned officers musicians  
and privates of this  
Company were on the re-  
organization on the first  
of April 1862 by  
order of Col. G. W. Brown  
regiment of Cavalry they  
were sent to transport  
to their homes and  
families.*

X. (Confederate.)

7 TEXAS FIELD BATTERY.

Formerly Co. B, Brown's Battery Texas Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 7 1862 . 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Hill

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

7 TEXAS FIELD BATTERY.

Kennedy & Brown, Patton Texas Co.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 7 1863 . 1863,

shows station of company,

Delagorda, Tex.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

74  
This company was on  
the 28 of February 1863  
disembarked and  
attached to the Pat-  
ton Co. for fighting  
at Delagorda.

x

(Confederate.)

**7 TEXAS FIELD BATTERY.***Formerly Batty B. Fontaine's Batty L. Art.***Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr.* 1863,

shows station of company,

*Camp Lubbock, Tex.***RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*This Company on March  
1863 was transferred  
from Brown's Battalion  
of Cavalry to Fontaine's  
Battalion of Light  
Artillery by order of Maj  
Genl Magruder.*

(Confederate.)

x

**7 TEXAS FIELD BATTERY**

*Formerly Capt W. B. Moulton's Co. 2. Arty.*

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 7 1863* . 1863,

shows station of company,

*Camp Wharton*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*The Battery left Beaumont for Houston November 2. Arrived at 12 P.M. Left Camp. Subsequent to Houston on the 1st of Dec for Anderson's Bay County, Texas. Arrived on 2nd Dec. on the 8*

<sup>2</sup> (Confederate)  
Co. *7 Texas Field Battery*  
*Regt*  
*Formerly Co B Fontaine's Batta & Arty.*

**Company Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*June*

, 1863,

shows station of company,

*Galveston*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(6145)

*Copyd.*

7 Texas Field Battery.  
Co. 1 Regt  
Formerly Co. B Fontaine's Batta Light Arty

### Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1863,

shows station of company,

Galveston

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

X

(Confederate)

7 Texas Field Battery

Co.

Reg't

Formerly Capt W. H. Moreley's Co 2d Texas

### Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Wharton

#### RECORD OF EVENTS.

(0142)

Smith

Copyright.



<sup>(Considered)</sup>  
7 Texas Field Battery  
Co. Reg't  
formerly Capt W. H. Mearns Co. Light Art'y

**Company Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of Feb, 1864,

shows station of company,

Not stated

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Texas Field Battery

Clin. R. B. --- C. Dies Apr.  
 & Patrick --- 1. C.  
 Lege. A. C. --- 1. C.  
 Tucker, James. 2. 1.  
 Sanders, Peter... 2.  
 Mc Connell, J. D. C. 1  
 Goodfellow, A. M. 2  
 Hopkins. C. D. 2.

Later the Co. <sup>served as</sup> ~~the~~  
<sup>as Co. 7</sup> ~~the~~ Wilkes, <sup>afterwards</sup> ~~the~~ <sup>Regt's</sup> ~~the~~ <sup>Co. 7</sup> ~~the~~  
<sup>See Return of Wilkes' Batt</sup>  
<sup>afterwards</sup> ~~the~~ <sup>Regt's</sup>  
 a Co. in 7 (Fontaine's), Batt  
 calls herewith

(Company)

8 TEXAS FIELD BATTY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50469880	Clothing - 44 23
2	9881	85 11 63
3	9882	
4	9883	
5	9884	
6	9885	
7	9886	
8	9887	
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

See also

(Confederate.)

8<sup>th</sup> Tex. Field Batty Co.  
Also known as Cap & B. Madson,  
1<sup>st</sup> Regt Texas Light Artillery.  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March & Apr* . 1862

shows station of company,

*Fort Brown, Tex*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

5<sup>th</sup> Tex. Field Batty.

Also known as Capt. R. D. [unclear]  
1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Light Artillery  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

May & June, 1862

shows station of company,

Ringgold Barracks Tex.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company left  
Camp Buchel near Fort  
Brown, Tex. on the 20<sup>th</sup> day  
of June and arrived  
at Ringgold Barracks  
on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of June  
after a distance of 20  
miles.

(642b)

H. A. Korbey

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

5<sup>th</sup> Tex Field Batty  
Also known as Capt R B Magelme  
Co Light Artillery Tex 7<sup>th</sup> Co  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug . 1862  
shows station of company.

Kinggold Barracks  
Tex

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(6425)

J. A. Rowley  
Copied.

Confederate.

5<sup>th</sup> Tex. Field Batty<sup>+</sup>  
\* Also known as Capt R. B. Mackenzie Co.  
Light Artillery, Texas Vols.  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept & Oct . 1862

shows station of company,

Ringgold Bkz, Texas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(6426)

W. A. R. L. G. y.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

8<sup>th</sup> Texas Field Battery  
Also known as Capt R. B. Maclean's  
Light Artillery  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 2200. & Dec. 1862

shows station of company,

not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(642b)

W. H. Kirby Copyist.



(Confederate.)

8<sup>th</sup> Tex. Field Batty  
Also known as Capt. P. H. H. H.  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 1<sup>st</sup> 1862

shows station of company,

Company - Christi, Tex

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(643b)

L. A. Roney  
Copied.

(Confederate.)

8<sup>th</sup> Tex Field Batty  
 Hqs. known as Capt. P. H. H. (C.)  
 Hille's Battalion Light Artillery  
 Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept. & Oct* . 186*2*

shows station of company,

Banard Station Tex

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

(642b)

26. A. Kovacs

Confederate.

8<sup>th</sup> Tex Field Batty Co.  
Also known as Cap. E. B. Ingles  
1 Regt Texas Light Artillery  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan & Feb . 1862

shows station of company,

not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

M. A. Rooby

James M. ---  
ier, David B. --- 1  
P. A. --- 1  
Sam'l J. --- 2.1.  
Richard C. --- 2.  
Samuel M. --- 2.1.  
ixon, D. C. F. --- 2.1.  
right, J. H. --- 2.  
Hilson, J. J. --- 2.

ales, Lafayette. A.S.  
ryan, L. W. --- A.S.

# AND RECORD OF

(Company.)

9 TEXAS FIELD BATTY.

(Confederate.)

574 CARD NUMBERS	
1	50471264
2	1265
3	1266
4	1267
5	1268
6	1269
7	1270
8	1271
9	1272
10	1273
11	1354
12	1360
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

# 9<sup>th</sup> Texas Field Battery

## Company Muster-in Roll

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain *James M. Daniel's*  
Company in the *Artillery* Regiment, (*1st*) Brigade)  
of *Trans-Mississippi*  
Volunteers, commanded by *Col. J. M. Daniel*

, called into  
the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional  
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed  
February *18*, 1861, by *J. P. Benjamin, Sec. War*  
from the *18* day of *January*, 1862,  
*Date of accept.* (date of this Muster) for the term of *1 yr.*  
unless sooner discharged.

### CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
names, and equipments, and have accepted ~~them~~ *they are* into the  
service of the Confederate States for the term of *the*  
*War*.

from this *January 1* day of *January*, 1862.  
by *J. P. Benjamin* *J. M. Daniel*  
Mustering Officer.

Date *February 28, 1862*

Station *Rich.*

(over)

General Notation:

100  
100  
100  
100  
100

100  
100  
100  
100  
100

100  
100  
100  
100  
100

The companies at the date of  
January 18, 1862, were not mus-  
tered into the service, but the  
Secretary of War accepted them  
into the service on that date, and  
placed them under orders with  
instructions that they draw pay  
& allowances from the date of  
acceptance. They were mustered  
into the service on May 1st, 1862,  
from Richmond to date - and  
been appointed their mustering  
officer.

(Confederate.)

**9 TEXAS FIELD BATTERY.**

*Comdr. Capt. James M. Daniels Co (Samar  
united).*

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *Mar. & apr.* 1862,

shows station of company,

*Camp Little River, Ark.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*The company at the date of  
this muster, were on their march  
from Paris, Texas, to Little Rock,  
Ark., by order of Maj. Genl. Price.*

*No forms of Stationary being  
furnished by the government  
the notes of the muster, were  
taken & afterwards compiled  
at Camp Little River.*

*J. M. Daniels  
Capt.*



(Confederate.)

9 TEXAS FIELD BATTERY.

For Capt. James W. Daniels Co., (James W. Daniels)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June

1862

shows station of company,

Duwall's Bluff, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Notes taken of this muster,  
but for the want of stationary,  
& blank muster rolls, also  
being absent sick, after my  
return from Duwall's Bluff  
Ark, to Little Rock, Ark, has  
caused the delay in sending  
up this roll.

J. W. Daniels,  
Capt. &c.

(Confederate)

**9 TEXAS FIELD BATTERY**

*Formerly Capt. J. A. Smith Co., (Lamar  
city) 1861-1862.*

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for

*July & Aug. 1862*

shows station of company,

*Little Rock, A. D.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

**9 TEXAS FIELD BATTERY.**<sup>x</sup>

\* *Formerly Capt. James M. Smith Co., (Indiana  
artillery) Texas Vols.*

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for

*Sept. 1 1862*

*1862,*

shows station of company,

*Camp Nelson, Ark.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Confederate.)

**9 TEXAS FIELD BATTERY.**<sup>x</sup>

*Formerly Capt. James M. Branch Co., (Samarang)*  
*1st Regt. Vols.*

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, ~

for *Nov. & Dec.* 1862,

shows station of company,

*Little Rock, Ark.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Company marched from  
Camp Nelson, Ark., to Camp  
Bayou Grete Nov. 21, 1862.*

*Company marched from Camp  
Bayou Grete, Ark., to Little Rock,  
Ark., Dec. 12, 1862.*

*Total number of miles  
marched, during the month  
of November & December 1862,  
40 miles.*

(Confederate.)

**9 TEXAS FIELD BATTERY**

\* Formerly Capt. James M. Daniels Co., (Same  
city). *Tex. Arty.*

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for

*Jan. & Feb.*

1863,

shows station of company,

*Pine Bluff, Ark.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Company marched from  
Little Rock, Ark. to Pine Bluff, Ark.  
about the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jan'y, 1863, remained  
at that place a few days, then  
took up the line of march for  
Arkansas Post, marched thirty  
miles, when news came of its  
capture remained about a week  
within eighteen miles of the  
post, and about the 25<sup>th</sup> of Jan'y  
returned to Pine Bluff. Number  
of miles marched during  
January & February about  
one hundred.

(Confederate.)

**9 TEXAS FIELD BATTERY**  
*Formerly Capt. James M. Samuels, Co. (Lamar Light Artillery).*

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *Mar. & ap.* 1863,

shows station of company,

*On March from Pine Bluff, Ark.  
to Alexandria, La.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*On March from Pine  
Bluff, Ark. to Alexandria,  
La. Left Pine Bluff April  
24, 1863.*

(Confederate.)

9 TEXAS FIELD BATTERY<sup>x</sup>

*James M. Daniels Co., Light Artillery,  
Texas Vols.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.* 1863,

shows station of company,

*Camp Bayou de Glaze, La.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Marched from Camp Bayou  
Bocoup, La. to Speloutzas  
with one section rifle guns  
engaged the enemy Nov. 3 1863  
our Division Bocoup being after  
the engagement marched back  
to Camp Bayou Bocoup,  
La. The battery marched  
from Camp Bayou Bocoup,  
La. to Sigsbee, La. from  
Sigsbee to Morgan's Bluff  
from Morgan's Bluff to Sigsbee  
Total number of miles  
marched (150) one wounded &  
fifty.*

(Confederate.)

**9 TEXAS FIELD BATTERY**

*\* Formerly Capt James M. Canine Co., Light Art.,  
Texas Vols.*

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb. . 1864,

shows station of company,

Alexandria, Va.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Marched from Simsbury  
in Louisiana to  
Alexandria, Va. about the  
20. of Jan'y. 1864, at which  
place the battery has been  
since stationed undergoing  
repairs.



(Confederate)

*Co. Lexas Field Battery*  
*Reg't*  
*Formerly Capt. J. M. Daniels Co. L. Art.*

### Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov.*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

*Camp Bayou Meto, Ark.*

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

*J. Camp*

(Confederate)

9<sup>th</sup> Texas Field Battery  
Co. Reg't  
\* Family Capt. J. M. Daniels Co. I, 4<sup>th</sup> Reg't.

### Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1862,

shows station of company,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

~~Pratt's Texas Battery~~

Pratt's

Simons, J. H. - C. Co. Maj. Feb. 19/64  
Simons, J. H. - 1 A. Dec. 63

Hynson, H. C. - 2 - C

Claire, J. H. - 2 - 1

Sells, W. B. - 2

Snice, J. A. - 2

Hackleman, J. S. - 2 A. S. Dismissed July 1864

Smith, John H. - A. S.

See

~~Pratt's Texas Battery~~

Designated as 10 Tex. Field Battery  
and assigned to 2 Batta. Texas  
Arty. (T. M. Dept) - Maj. J. H. Pratt -  
by Par. 19 S. O. 290 T. M. Dept.

Nov. 19/64

Reported in July 64 as a Co. in  
Maj. Randall's 1 Batta. of Arty. - a temporary  
field organ.

W. H. D.

# AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

10 TEXAS FIELD BATTY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	504-71837	2
2	1838	3
3	1839	4
4	1840	5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

See also

(Confederate.)

10 Field Battery Texas

Formerly Capt. J. N. Pratt's Battery  
Company Muster-in Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain

Company, in the

of

Regiment, (

Brigade)

Volunteers, commanded by

J. N. Pratt

, called into

the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional

Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed

February , 1861, by

from the 1 day of

(date of this Muster) for the term of

unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses, and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the Confederate States for the term of

from this 1<sup>st</sup> day of March , 1862.

J. N. Pratt

Mustering Officer.

Date

Station

1<sup>st</sup> March 1862  
Jefferson Texas

General Notation:

J. V. Martin

(655a)

Copyist.

Confederate.

10 Field Battery Texas  
Formerly Capt J. H. P. with Company  
Artillery T. L. Wols.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Not dated 186

shows station of company,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. H. Martin



(Confederate.)

10 Field Battery Texas

Formerly Capt J. H. Patton's Co. Texas Artillery

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec . 1863.

shows station of company,

Camden Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. H. Patton



# 11th Texas Battery

Howell, Sylvanus - c

Routh, W. A. - - - - 1.

Stith, Chas. H. - - - - 2.

Tuller, Benf. F. - - - - 2.

Green, W. - - - - 2.

Designated as 11th Texas Battery and  
Assigned to 6 Battery, 2nd Artillery.  
(Trans. Miss. Dept.) Maj. W. B. Hamilton  
Comdg. & by Par. 19 S. O. 290 Hqs.  
I. M. Dept. Nov. 19/64.  
(2-41-Part 4-4.1064)

Indexed  
no rolls  
1 Roll (Copy)

# Val Verde Battery Texas

also called

Sayers' Bn.  
Kettles.

- \* Sayers, Joseph D. .... C <sup>wounded Apr. 8</sup> <sup>exchanged to Sibley</sup> <sup>duty</sup>
- \* Kettles, T. D. .... 1 - C
- \* Hume P. H. .... 1, R. June 10 '65
- \* Smith, Wm. .... 2.
- \* Foster, Jno. .... 2. R. Aug. '64

Co. composed of men transfd.  
from Sibley's Bnig.

This Battery was captured from  
the enemy at the battle of Val  
Verde N. M. Feb. 21/62, and  
the orgn. of the Co. was perfected  
Apr. 1/62 as a 2 gun battery.  
(See y. p. of Capt. Jos. D. Sayers.)  
Two other guns were captured  
from the enemy Apr. 8/64  
at Mansfield Ls. making it  
a 4 gun battery.

All rolls in with roll <sup>indexed</sup>

# **CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Company.)

**12 TEXAS FIELD BATTY.**

(Confederate.)

## **CARD NUMBERS**

1	50471941	2
2		3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

✓  
See also

Confederate.

\* 12 Tex Field Battery  
\* also known as Capt Bayers Co  
5th Lt. art.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov & Dec 1862

shows station of company,

Monroe La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Moved from Monroe all  
Texas on 1st of Dec  
December and arrived  
at Monroe La on  
the 15th.

U. H. Pratt.

Battery, 1st Arty  
 Formerly Capt. E. Abel's Battery  
 That, C. --- C. Died July '64  
 Dashiell, Geo. R. - 1. C.  
 Trulero, Philip - 1, <sup>2 Aug 63</sup> ~~1~~  
 Hunsacker, O. F. - 2, Dropped  
 Franklin, Edgar J. - 2. 1, Transferred  
 Tarver, Jno. A. --- 2, 1.  
 Landis, Henry. --- 2.

Mustered July & Aug. 1863 as

Co. "C" 7 (Fontaine's) Battery, 1st Arty.

~ only temporarily attached ~

Next record (Co. Return Nov. 63) shows  
 it as an Independent Co.

Assigned as 14 Sep. Field Battery to 6th Arty.

Only from Miss. Dept. - Maj. W. B. Runkles

Comdg. - for S. O. 290 F.M.D. Nov. 19/64.

(1-41 Oct 4 p. 1044)

all rolls herewith

# AND RECORD OF MEMBERS

(Company.)

14 TEXAS FIELD BATTY.

(Confederate.)

## CARD NUMBERS

1	5047 2,171	20
2	2,418	21
3	2,172	22
4	2,419	23
5	2,173	24
6	2,420	25
7	2,421	26
8	2,422	27
9	2,423	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

1st Field Battery Tex  
Family Capt E. Stables Co

Light Artillery  
**Muster Roll**

of a Detachment of 1st Field Battery  
Texas

for Sept 9 Oct , 1862

shows station,

Camp Lockridge Tex

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Confederate)

Co. 14 Field Reg't Cavalry  
Formerly 8th & 10th Cavalry

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1862

shows station of company,

Camp 2nd Cavalry

RECORD OF EVENTS



Confederate.

1st Field Battery Texas  
Formerly Capt E. Shels Co Horse  
Artillery  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov + Dec . 1862

shows station of company.

Camp Lockridge

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Confederate.

14 Field Battery Tex as  
Formerly Co. G. Fontaine's Battery

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July 1863

1863

shows station of company.

First Section

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate)

2

Co. 14 Field Reg't Battery Tex

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 1863,

shows station of company,

*Salveston*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Left Camp Lubbock  
near Houston July 14  
arrived at Salveston  
July 14 1863.*

(614b)

*G. C. H. H.*

Copyright.

(Confederate)

3

Co. 14 Field Reg't Battery Texas

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1863,

shows station of company,

*Camp near Columbus*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(610)

*U. S. 7761*

Copyright.

(Confederate)

4

Co. 14 Field Reg't Battery Texas

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*

shows station of company,

*Camp near Camp Groves*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate)

Co. *14* *Field* Reg't *Battery* *Texas*

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 186*2*

shows station of company,

*Camp near Brownsville*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate)

Co. 14 Field Reg't Battery Texas

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp near Indian

RECORD OF EVENTS.

76 Nov

attached to tentance

Chols<sup>r</sup>. W<sup>m</sup>. H. . . . C.  
biwa. Antonio) . . . 1.  
okner. Newton) -- 1. *1. Aug 63*  
sol. Alex. P. . . . 2. 1.  
Gardner, C. B. . . . 2.  
Morrison. Angus -- 2.

Composed principally of trans-  
fers from Cook's Regt. Tex. Heavy  
Gonzales' Co. Hughes Co. Tex. Arty  
Some former members of the  
Tex. State Troops assigned  
on Nov. & Dec. 63 roll.

26 men transf'd. Mch. 1/63 from  
Gonzales' Co (afterwards Hughes')

Tex. L. Arty. Mch. 1/63.

Indexed

in rolls herewith.



(Company.)

15 TEXAS FIELD BATT'Y.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS

1	50472702	
2	2703	rolls
3	2704	
4	2891	
5	2892	
6	2893	returns
7	2894	
8	2895	
9	2896	
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

✓ See also

**(Confederate.)**

15 Field Battery, Texas  
\* Formed Capt W. H. Nichols Light Artillery  
McLean Battery on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Small & Co* 1863.

shows station of company.

Camp Rock, Tex

NEW YORK 20 SEP 1954

[illegible]

(0426)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

15 Texas Field Battery<sup>+</sup>  
Formerly 1st Reg. Cavalry  
National Battalion

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 4 1863* . 1863.

shows station of company,

*Camp Nebraska*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

15 5th Field Battalion  
Formerly Capt. W. H. Nichols Co. 6th Regt.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 1863

shows station of company,

Fort Mearns

RECORD OF EVENTS.

It is ordered that the  
company be ordered to be  
taken up on the roll of the Co  
and the order of the  
company and as the same  
be made to be descriptive  
of the

(Confederate)

Co.

15

Reg't

1st Florida Battery

1st Florida Battery

### Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

June

1863.

shows station of company,

Camp, Laurens, Militia

Service, etc.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(0165)

for 1863

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

Co.

15<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Field Battery

~~Has known as 15<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Field Battery~~

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec., 1863.

shows station of company,

Eric C. ...

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(6165)

*Richard*

Copied.

(Confederate)

Co

15 Reg

Vol Field Battery  
The 1st Louisiana Light Artillery

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

March

1864,

shows station of company,

Houston

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. L. Morris

Copyright.

(Confederated)

Co.

15 Reg't Mass. Light Arty

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

shows station of company,

1864.

the month of \_\_\_\_\_  
 below station of company,  
Team K. Campstraw, 592

REMARKS OF KENTA.

*J. Morris* Oct

Copyright



(Confederate.)

Co.

15 Reg<sup>t</sup> Texas Cavalry Battery

1st Texas Cavalry Regt. 1st Division 1st Army Corps

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp near Columbus, Texas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(614b)

L. H. Otis

Original.

(Confederate)

Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 15<sup>th</sup> Reg't Texas Field Battery<sup>\*</sup>  
~~Has known as 15<sup>th</sup> Reg't Texas Field Battery~~

### Company Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of July, 1864,

shows station of company,

Station: Fort Wagner, Charleston

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left camp 1<sup>st</sup> July 1864  
under orders to march to Fort Wagner,

etc.

15<sup>th</sup> Reg't Texas Field Battery  
temporarily attached  
to the 1<sup>st</sup> Battery in order of Col.  
Smith, 1<sup>st</sup> Division, Command  
Brigade



rumthear's Dep. Bally  
aft. Stafford's

Krumbhaar, W. B. C. to Maj.

Rottenstein, F. S. ----- 1.

Stafford, W. M. ----- 1, c.

1st Co. 8, 31 (Harkness) Regt Tex Cav.  
(Regt. Ariz. Brig) was disbanded  
and the remnant of the Co (21 men)  
transf. to this Co. by Par. 4 S O. 207

Hdqs Dist. Tex. & c. Aug. 21/63.

(See Chap 2 Vol III p 348)

Indexed

All rolls herewith.

# CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

17 TEXAS FIELD BATT'Y.

(Confederate.)

## CARD NUMBERS

1	50473051	2
2	3052	3
3	3121	4
4	8121	5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

✓ See also

Confederate.

17 Texas Field Battery  
\*Formerly Capt. W. B. Venable's Regt.  
George A. Rely.  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for April to June 30 . 1863.

shows station of company,

Waco, Texas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

17 Tex. Field Battery

Formerly Capt. H. B. Hambleton, C. S.  
Korea Army  
Co. Muster Roll.

Co. Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan'y & Aug, 1863,

shows station,

shows station,  
Middie Boggy & a Nation

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

Copyright

(Confederate)

Co. 14<sup>th</sup> Texas Reg't Field Battery  
Formerly Capt. H. B. Krumpholtz's Horse  
Arty.

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Wood Head of San  
Antonio River

RECORD OF EVENTS.



(Confederate)

Co. 1<sup>st</sup> Texas Reg't Field Battery  
Comd'g Capt W. B. Rumbold  
City.

### Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1863,

shows station of company,

Not stated

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

On Saturday June 28<sup>th</sup> under  
orders from Col Biggs and Bart-  
head we took up the line of  
march from Camp Wood near  
San Antonio Tex to Camp  
Barthead near Bonham  
Texas arriving at Camp  
Barthead on the 13<sup>th</sup> July  
1863. Distance marched  
27.5 miles.

# CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Regimental.)

DEGE'S BATT'N TEXAS  
L. ARTY.

(Confederate.)

## CARD NUMBERS

1	50474928	2
2	4929	3
3	4930	4
4	4931	5
5	4932	6
6	4933	7
7	4934	8
8	4935	9
9	4936	10
10	4937	11
11	4938	12
12	4939	13
13	4940	14
14	4941	15
15	4942	16
16	4943	17
17	4944	18
18	4945	19
19	4946	20

✓ See also

(Confederate)

Reg't *Battle of Gettysburg*  
*also known as the Battle of Gettysburg*

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Nov.*, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Camp Leeback*

except as follows: *1st 2d 3rd 4th 5th 6th 7th 8th 9th 10th 11th 12th*

*Infantry Co. 1st 2nd 3rd 4th 5th 6th 7th 8th 9th 10th 11th 12th*

**REMARKS OF EVENTS.**

*Battery "B" 1st Battalion*  
*was formerly known as*  
*Batteries "B" and "C"*  
*Commanded by Capt. J. M.*  
*Brewster and later by*  
*being turned over to Capt.*  
*M. T. Mahan by order*  
*of the 1st Division of*  
*the 1st Army Corps, 1st*  
*Houston, Nov. 1863 with*  
*about four men.*

*The*  
*Battery horses of Co. D were in*  
*a poor condition a great*  
*number of them were blind*  
*with highest degree and were*  
*100%*

*R. M. Smith*

DEC. 29

50474928

1911.

be absolutely necessary  
to supply said battery  
with at least twenty five  
hundred and in order to  
make it self  
The monthly return of  
Capt P. J. ...  
was ...

W. J. ...  
and ...

(Confederate)

Reg't *Davis Battery*  
*the 1st or 2nd*

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Salisbury*

except as follows:

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Thickens Battery was  
Commanded by Lt. S. W.  
Allen. Change of  
Station from the mouth  
of San Bernard to  
Refugio Texas Mar  
14 1864 a distance of  
123 miles.*

*Rev. Fish*

(Confederate)

Reg't *Dyer's Battalion*

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*April*, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Spencer Island*

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*R. W. Smith*

(Confederate.)

*Depts Regt Butts. Inf. L. Co.*

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *May*, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Richmond, Va.*

except as follows.

RECORD OF PAYMEN

*Richmond*

(Confederate.)

Reg't *Bell: H. L. Ark.*

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*June*, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Spokane.*

except as follows:

*Major B. L. Bell*  
*Spokane.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*R. W. Fisk*



(Confederate.)

*Regt. 1st. L. Art'y*

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*July*, 186*4*

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Salvador.*

except as follows:

.....

.....

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Rev. Mr. Nichols*

(Confederate.)

*Dep Regt Batta T & L Arty*

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug. 10*, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Lyskoston, Va.*

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*R. W. Smith*

(Confederate.)

*Reg't Bell's 1st La.*

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug 20*, 186*4*

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Uniontown, Pa.*

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*R. M. Fish*

(Confederate.)

*Regt Ball's Tex St. Regt.*

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Chickasaw*

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*R. H. Smith*

(Confederate.)  
Arge. S. Barrin  
Reg't Tex L. Arty.

Battalion  
Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept 10, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Salveston.

except as follows:

RECORD OF PAID.

W. W. W. W.

(Confederate.)  
*Dege's Battery*  
Reg't *Texas L. Arty.*

*Battalion*  
Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept 20*, 186*4*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Greensboro.*

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*W. H. Hall*

(Confederate.)

*Duges* *Batt'n Tex L. Arty.*  
**Reg't**

*Bulletin*  
**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 18*64*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Garrison.*

except as follows:

1  
RECORD OF EVENTS.

*W. H. A. Scott.*

(Confederate.)

Dep't of Artillery  
Reg't 1st L. Arty

Battalion  
Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

San Antonio Texas,

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. M. Scott



(Confederate.)  
Dege's Battn  
Reg't 1st L. Arty.

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Nov*, 1864,  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at  
*Salisbury, Md.*,  
except as follows:

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*W. H. H. H.*

*Confederate.)*  
*Dege's Battalion*  
*Reg't Tex L. Art'y,*

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Garveston Texas,*

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*W. H. Haskett*

(Confederate.)  
*Dege's Battalion*  
*Reg't Tex L. Art'y.*

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*5*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Garrison Texas,*

except as follows:

)

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*W. H. Wick*

(Confederate.)

Dege's Battn Texas L. Arty  
Reg't

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 186*5*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Galveston Texas,*

except as follows:

**RECORD OF EVENTS**

*W. H. A. & Co. & H.*

(Confederate)

*Dege's Battery*

Reg't

*24<sup>th</sup> Ala. Inf.*

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*March*

, 1865,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Galveston Texas,*

except as follows:

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Wm. H. Scott*

(Confederate.)

*Dege's Battery*  
*Reg't Tex L. Arty.*

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 186*5*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Galveston Texas,*

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*W. H. Scott,*

(644b)

Copyist.

~~James W. Hood's~~  
~~Roll of the~~

org June 13/61

Hood, Jas. J. .... 1.  
Douglas, Jas. R. .... 1. C.  
Davis, Alf. .... 2.  
Boren, James M. .... 2.  
Harris, Wm. .... 2.  
Bingham, (Jno) H. .... 1.  
Hardin, Ben. .... 1.  
Fleishl, M. L. .... 2.  
Sanders, W. J. .... 2.

Index

All rolls herewith.

# ARTILLERY OF TEXAS.

(Company.)

CAPT. DOUGLAS' CO. TEXAS  
ARTILLERY.

(Confederate.)

## CARD NUMBERS

1	50476200	■
2	6201	■
3	6202	■
4	6203	■
5	6204	■
6	6205	■
7	6206	■
8	6207	■
9	6208	■
10	6209	■
11	6210	■
12	6211	■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



(Confederate.)

Capt. Douglas' Co Tex. Artillery  
Formerly Capt. John J. Wood's Co. Artillery

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for June 13 to Aug 31 1861.

shows station of company.

Not Stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Capt Douglas Co Tex Art'y  
+ Immediately of John Woods Co Tex Art'y

of the organization named above.

shows station of company,

Camp M Bulloch Ark

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

(642b)

Alt Crosby

Copyright.

Confederate.

Capt. Douglas' Co Tex Arty  
Formerly 1st Reg of Hoo as Co Tex Arty

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Nov & Dec. 1861

shows station of company,

Fort Reagan Arkansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(642b)

... 1116102 by

Copyist.

Confederate.

Gayle Douglas' Co Texas

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

dated June 22.

shows station of company.

Sept 8 Oct. 1862

Shelbyville Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Alberty

Confederate.

Capt Douglas' Co Tex Arty

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Aug 31 to Dec 31 1862  
shows station of company.

Shelbyville

RECORD OF EVENTS.

U. S. Arty

(Confederate.)

Capt. Douglas' Co Tex Arty

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb. 1863

shows station of company,

Shelbyville Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Confederate.

Capt. Douglas' Co Tex Arty

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Mar & Apr. 1863

shows station of company,

Shreveville, Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wm Crosby

Confederate.

Com Douglas's Co Tex Arty

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

May & June 1863

shows station of company.

2nd Arty

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Com. Arty



Confederate.

Capt Douglas's Tex Arty

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept & Oct 1863

shows station of company,

Missionary Ridge Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Battery was engaged  
in the different positions  
in the Battle of Chickamauga.  
It was ordered in 80  
yards of the enemy's  
breastworks assisting  
Polk's Brigade in the last  
assault on Sunday  
evening in which the  
last of the enemy were  
driven from their strong  
hold.

A. M. Crosby

(Confederate.)

*Co. Capt Douglas Reg't 60 Tex Arty*

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for

*Nov & Dec. 1863,*

shows station of company,

*Lalton*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*A*  
My Company was Mustered for  
pay on the 31 day of Dec By  
Henry Carroll of Warren's  
Battery a day for two of the  
musters, the Company he  
received a leave of absence  
and absented himself without  
signing the Rolls. He has  
since been killed at Mobile  
Alabama and I have been autho-  
rized by Gen Joseph E  
Johnston to sign the roll  
myself  
Jno H Bingham  
Lt Comdg Douglas Battery

*L.L. Crosby*

(Confederate.)

Co of Douglas Reg Tex Arty

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

10 Feb 29 1864

shows station of company,

Dallas, Ga

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Remained in camp until  
date of last muster until the  
23 of Feb when received  
orders to move to the front  
where we took position in  
line of battle and remained  
until the 28 of February  
when we were ordered back  
to our old camp. The Feder-  
als having fallen back  
from our front

C. L. C. only

**Confederate.**

*Capt Douglas's Tex arty*

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above.

for

*July & Aug 1864*

shows station of company, ✓

*Near Palmetto Station. Ga*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*This company has been  
engaged*

*Albro*

AND RECORD OF SERVICE.

(Company)

CAPT. GOOD'S CO. TEXAS  
ARTILLERY.  
(State Troops.)

Confederate.

CARD NUMBERS

1	50476255	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

Capt. Good's Co. Arty., Texas.  
(State Troops, Tex.)

**Muster Roll**

x Capt. Good's Co., Arty.

State Troops, Texas.

x Formerly Capt. John J. Good's Co. Dallas

for Dated Feb. 22, 1861,

shows station,

Dallas, Tex.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

H. W. Hibbard

Greer's Rocket Batty:  
Texas Arty:

\* Greer, Jno. S. --- C.  
Clusk, C. E. - ad. Lt  
Sanford A. W. H. - ad. Lt

Orgn. Broken up and members assigned  
to other commands. See S.O. 51

Par. 5 Hdqrs Dist. Tex. rc. Feb. 20/65

~ Was disbanded and enlisted men  
transfd. to Christmas' Batty. L. Arty  
by S.O. 148 par. 16 Hdqrs. Dist. Tex. cc.  
July 6-64 (2-105-20,

Return  
Inducted

220

all rolls herewith.

# **CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Company.)

**CAPT. GREER'S ROCKET BAT-  
TERY TEXAS ARTY.**

(Confederate.)

## **CARD NUMBERS**

1 *50476261*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

See also



(Confederate)  
Capt. Greer Rocket Battery  
Co. ~~Regt~~  
Texas Artillery

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ,

shows station of company,

In the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company left  
Camp Lubbock, Texas,  
May 28 and arrived  
at Columbus, Texas,  
May 31, 1864 having  
marched eighty miles.

The company is now  
being organized to  
test it Rocket Battery in  
the field by order of  
Maj. Genl. Wagner

W. M. M. M. M.

Geo. R.	C. Pro. Maj.		
plac. Shos	1.	Q. - 11 Oct. 26/62	
plac. Rdt. J.	1	1	C.
plac. Henry	2	1	
plac. Horse	C.	2	2
plac. Ad. W.			2
plac. Philip			2
plac. G. W.			1. Raleigh
plac. Clinton	2		

26 men transfd to Nichols' Co. 15th Feb 63  
 Mech. 1/63.

Indesed

# CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

HUGHES' CO. TEXAS

L. ARTY.

(Confederate.)

## CARD NUMBERS

1	50476267	2
2	6648	3
3	6649	4
4	6650	5
5	6908	6
6	6909	7
7	6910	8
8	6911	9
9	6912	10
10	6913	11
11	6914	12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

See also

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. Tex. Artillery  
Formerly Wilson's Battery & Artillery  
Roller

of the organization named above,

for dated Feb 1, 1862,

shows station,

Camp Charles Mason  
near Houston, Texas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company was raised under  
order from Genl. P. O. Hebert  
Comdr. Dept. of Texas and  
Capt. Geo. R. Wilson to take  
charge of the Battery formed  
by Houston as "Edgar's Battery"  
and recruits that summer  
which was done from  
time to time as recruits  
& substitutes were forwarded  
from the several recruiting  
offices - May 15, 1862 Capt.  
Wilson was also author-  
ized to act as adjt. & 1st  
Master and cust. Comm. of  
subsistence to his Company.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

Confederate.

Hughes Co. Tex. Party  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov 11 1862 to Feb 28. 1863

shows station of company.

Camp Lubbock

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On Jan'y 11 1863. The Captain  
2 Lieuts and 12 Light  
with 100 enlisted men  
of The Company was  
engaged at the battle  
of Galveston on Gal-  
veston Island. 4  
men wounded one  
since died of his wounds  
The whole battery of  
six pieces were engaged  
The Co. march from  
Houston to Galveston  
59 miles. on Jan'y 5 a  
detach. 1 Srgt M 14  
men with 1 H. Pwitzer  
was order to follow  
Col Hardaway's Command  
and proceed to Columbus  
in Colorado Co to quell  
an insurrection, a short  
near 2 months distance 96 miles

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

Confederate.

*Hughes Co. Tex. Artillery Co.  
1st Artillery, 1st Division, 1st Brigade*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March & Apr* . 186*3*

shows station of company,

*Camp Lubbock, Texas*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*J. B. Hyatt*

Confederate.

Hughes Co Tex L. arty

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec 1863

shows station of company,

Camp Wharton

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Moved from Beaumont  
to Houston November  
13 1863

Marched from  
Houston for Lavaca  
December 1 1863  
after crossing Colora  
do River on 6 inst  
marched towards  
Valasco, and on 7 inst  
arrived at Camp  
Wharton Brazoria  
County, where the  
Battery is Camped  
at present

J. B. Hyatt

Hughes (Company Name)

Co. Treas'ry Reg'l

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1863,

shows action of company

*Camp Lubbock*

RECORD OF EVENTS

(112)

*J. B. Hughes*

Copy



*Hughes (Confederate.)*  
*Co. Tex. Bn. Reg't*

**Company Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*

shows station of company,

*Camp Wharton*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*J. B. Hyatt*

*Hughes (Confederate)*  
*Co. D, 1st Reg't*

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*4*

shows station of company

*Camp Wharton*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*J. B. Hyatt*

*Hughes (Confederate)*  
*Calvary Reg't*

**Company Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*

shows station of company,

*Cedar Lake, Camp*  
*Sidney Johnston*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*J. B. Hyatt*

*Hughes (Confederate)*  
*Co. Tex. B. Co. Reg't*

**Company Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*June*, 1864

shows station of company,

*Cedar Lake Brazoria*  
*Co.*

RECORDS OF EVENTS.

(614b)

*J. B. Hyatt*

Copyd.

*Hughes (Confederate)*  
*Co. D 8th Reg't*

**Company Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865,

shows station of company,

*Camp Sidney Johnston*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*J. B. Hyatt*

Hughes (Confederate)  
Col. B. B. Reg't

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1865,

shows station of company,

*Camp Sidney Johnston*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*J. B. Hughes*



# CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

JONES' CO. TEXAS

L. ARTY.

(Confederate.)

## CARD NUMBERS

1	5847	7620	20
2		7621	21
3		7622	22
4		7623	23
5		7624	24
6		7625	25
7		7626	26
8		7957	27
9		7958	28
10		7959	29
11		7960	30
12		7961	31
13		7962	32
14		7963	33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

✓ See also





(Confederate)

**Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.**

*Formerly 1st Jones' Co. Tex. Light Art.*

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *June 15 to Aug 31, 1861,*

shows station of company,

*Fort Mifflin, Pa.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Confederate.)

# Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

*Formerly Capt. Henry S. Fontaine's Co.*

*Regularly Regulars.*

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Nov 1*, 186*1*,

shows station of company,

*1st Regt. Tex. Light Artillery*

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Co. A, Brooks Regt. Arty.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov 1<sup>st</sup> 1864

shows station of company,

1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Arty.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

**Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.**

x *Formerly Co. I, 60th Texas Light Artillery*

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for

186 3

shows station of company,

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

**(Confederate.)**

**Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.**

Formerly Capt. C. G. Jones B. Co. 4th L.

Arty. contains Bactn.  
Commoner Muster Bo

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ..... 186 ..

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

# Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 1 Dec 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Barton

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

See letter left to  
Huff. (1st of Dec 1863)  
This company of the Texas  
Light Artillery was  
formed at Camp Barton  
on the 1st of Dec 1863

(Confederate)  
Jones' Co. Tex. Light arty  
Co. Regt

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1863,

shows station of company,

Beaumont Texas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. S. Haysfield  
(614b) Copyed.



(Confederate)  
Co. Jones' Co. 9  
Reg't 1st Light Art'y

### Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan, 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp W. Harton

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co.

## Reg't

of the organization named above,

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 1864

shows station of company,

MEMORANDUM FOR THE SECRETARY.

(614b)

Copyright

11

(Confederate)  
Co. Jones Co. Tex. Light arcy  
Reg't

### Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1864,

shows station of company,

Cedar Lake

#### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. \_\_\_\_\_, Reg't \_\_\_\_\_

of the organization named above,

shows station of company,

(b)(1)(b)

Copyright

13

(Confederate)  
Co. *One. 1st. Tex. Light Arty.* Reg't

**Company Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

*Spanish Camp*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

14

~~(Confederate)~~  
Jones' Co. *1st Light Arty*  
Co. Reg't

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*

shows station of company,

*San Antonio, Texas.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.



Buren, H. - 1. 11. 1.  
k, Hervey - - - 1.

Remains on rolls of Co "C"; 9 (Nichols)  
Regt Tex Inf show names of 15 mentioned  
to this Co. Nov. 28/61

A few members of this Co. subsequently  
served in Waul's Tex Regt

to the Service  
Mustered in 29/1  
M/O. Apr. 30/62 per S.O. No. 624  
Hago. Dept of Tex. Apr 26, 1862.

All rolls herewith

Endured



**CAPTIONS  
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Company.)

**LIEUT. VAN BUREN'S CO.  
TEXAS L. ARTY.**

(Confederate.)

**CARD NUMBERS**

1	50478025	20
2	8040	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

✓  
**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate)  
Gt H. van Buren Co.  
Co. Reg't  
Texas Light Artillery

### Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Feb, 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Herbert

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. W. W. W. W.

(Confederate.)

St. H. van Buren Co Texas L. Wty

## Mustering Roll

(CAPTION OF ROLL.)

Mustering Roll of Capt  
H. van Buren Co the  
Regiment - Brigad  
of Light Artillery Texas  
Volunteers. Commanded  
by Colonel - Called into  
the service of the  
Confederate States by  
Brg Genl P. O. Hebert, from  
the twenty fifth day of  
Nov 1861 when mustered to the  
30 day of April 1862 the date of the  
present muster

(CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.)

I certify in honor, that I  
have at Fort Hebert, Texas  
on this 30 day of April 1862  
carefully examined &  
this Roll and as far as  
knowledgeable caused the  
allowances, stoppages and  
remarks to be properly stated  
and mustered the Co out of  
the service of the Confederate  
States by virtue of special  
order No. 624, 11 d 2nd Dept of Texas  
Houston on April 26, 1862  
Horatio Graham Jr. 2d Lt Pa  
Mustering officer

W. H. Hall

7  
21  
9  
5047007  
5  
11

Captain continued

When mustered out  
of the service of the  
Confederate States at  
Fort Hebert, Texas, by  
virtue of special  
order, No 124, Hd. Qrs.  
Dept of Texas, Houston,  
April 2, 1862.

Jack, H. H. '---C.--- 1. Major 11/61  
 Kimberly W. H. '---1.C.--- Dnfd. May 29/61  
 Waterhouse Jack - 2.1. " " "  
 Henderson, J. F. ---2.--- to Adjt. Oct/61  
 aney, W. W. ---2.1.C.  
 Littlethwaite, C. S. - 2.--- Dnfd. May 20/62  
 Todd, Geo. T. ---3.C.--- R. Oct 30/63  
 Thompson, G. B. - 2.--- Deserted  
 Robinson, H. H. - 2.1.  
 Powell, T. D. ---1. { R. Oct. 14/63  
 { 1-168. 9-P. }

Indexed

# Co. B. 1 Texas Inf.

John Keegan - Mayfield Texas  
 (1 107 361.1)  
 Co. org'd Apr 29/61 in C.S. service May 14/61  
 Rango. May 16/62

Moore, D.D. --- C. --- R. Sept. /61

DeWalt, K.B. --- 1.C. --- Enpd. May /62

Lowe, H.B. --- 2. " " "

Shotwell, Jno. . 2. 1. to Capt. R.D. at Tinsley

Harding R.J. --- 1.C. --- to Lt. Col.

Walker W.F. --- 2. --- K. Aug. 18/64.

Bradford, C.L. --- 2.

Indexed

copy 1

37 (1) 10/4

Chimron, A. G. --- C. --- K. Jan 1/63.  
erry, B. H. --- 1. C. --- D. 1. May 1/63.  
Decatur, Henry C. --- 2. 1. --- K. May 7/63.  
Leane, J. G. --- 2. --- D. 1. 1/63.  
Miller, H. B. --- 2. --- D. 1. 1/63.  
Rice, D. K. --- 2. 1. C.  
Hoffman, Frank L. --- 1. --- K. Sept 1/63.  
Nadal, W. B. --- 2. 1. --- to 1/63.  
Buckner A. W. --- 2. 1. --- N. Oct 1/63.  
Tinnin, R. A. --- 2.  
Gerald, W. A. --- 2. --- K. July 7/63.

Indexed

# D. 1 Texas Init.

"files" - Wigfall's Texas 1. 11"  
1-10784 361.)

May 27/61

Adopton, A. G. --- C. 4. May. Feb. 61  
Hewitt, W. M. --- 1. C. Dropped Mar. 19/61  
Henderson, W. W. --- 2. 1. " "  
Curtright, C. R. --- 2. " " "  
Tobin, J. J. --- 2. " " "  
Connally, M. S. --- C. 4. Dec. 84  
\* Moss, H. E. --- 1. C.  
\* Thomas, J. M. --- 2. 1.  
McAlpine, J. M. --- 2. 1. Dropped Jan. 65  
\* Oliver, A. C. --- 2.

Indexed



# Co. E. 1 Texas Inf. --

Marshall Guards. - Higfallo's Texas. Bull. 7  
(1-107 1/4 861.)

Bass. <sup>F. S.</sup> S. ----- C. ... 1. Major. Oct 18/62  
Baxter, Eli. H. --- 1. K. Mar. 18/62  
Taylor. J. K. --- 2. 1. - Drpd. May. 18/62  
Burns. A. D. --- 2. - <sup>Drpd. May. 18/62</sup> <sub>12. 8. 2.</sub>  
Hayes. J. H. --- 2. - Drpd. May. 18/62  
Hope. Adam. --- 2. " " "  
Webb. B. W. --- 1. C. A. J. E. Nov. 24/62.  
Perry. Clinton. --- 2. K. Sept. 17/62  
Woodson, Charles. - 2. 1.  
Allen. E. A. --- 2.  
Stauts, L. W. --- 2.

Indexed

May 24/61

Hook, Philip A. --- C. - to Lt. Col. Mon  
Willson Sam A. --- 1. C. - to a. a. g. Sept. 7  
Saunders, Robt. M. -- 2. -- Dwpd. May 16/61  
Lock, T. D. --- 2. -- " " "  
Snow, Henry. --- 1. -- R. June 18/63.  
Runnels, Perry --- 2. -- K. Sept. 17/63.  
Rigsby - A. J. --- 2, 1. C.  
Noble, M. C. --- 2. 1.

Indexed

June 23/61 for the War

Woodward, Jno. R. --- C. --- To Major

Fennison, Albert S. --- 1. C. R. Aug. 9/64

Dale, Matt. --- 2. --- To Major May

x Campbell, Ben. A. --- 2. --- K. July 2/64

x Rose, Thos. J. --- 2. --- Died, Apr 8/64

x Quarles, J. J. --- 2. 1. C.

x Mynatt, W. P. --- 2. --- K. Sept. 19/64

x Mynatt, D. M. --- 2. 1.

Indexed

# Co. H. 1 Texas Inf.

in Guards' Bigfork Texas 12  
(1 107 1/4 361.)

engaged 24/61 for the War

Rainey Alexis T. --- C. 1. Major. Sept /61  
Miller, Wm R. --- 1. R. Sept /61.  
Spencer, Jno. L. --- 2. h. May /62  
Rhyme, Romulus J. --- 2. R. Sept /62.  
Gaston, Wm H. --- C. R. Dec. 2.  
Parks, Bedford. --- 1. C. R. L. C. Jan. 3/63  
Stevenson, John --- 2. 1.  
Gaston Robt. H. --- 2. R. Sept. 17/62.  
Smith, Jno. T. --- 2  
Torbutt, Sam. P. --- 2

Comparison of names shows that

Some of the members of this Co.

<sup>previously</sup> enlisted May 11/61 in Capt. A. J.

Rainey's Co. "Anderson County Drim-  
cibles", Texa. Vols.

Induced

# Co. I. 1 Texas Inf.

Crockett, Southern

Currie, Edward. --- C. --- H. Dec. 29/61.  
 Cotton, Richard. W. --- 2. C. --- 2nd Sept 29/61.  
 Sheridan, Jacob. L. --- 1. C. --- Cashier.  
 Wall, Wm. B. --- 2. I. --- 1st 2d 3d 4th.  
 Wootters, Jno. H. --- 2. I. C.  
 Jones, H. N. --- 2. --- K. Aug. 7/61.  
 Aldrich, A. A. --- 2. I.  
 Berryman, N. M. --- 2.

Co. orgd June 18/61 and accepted into  
 C.S. service Aug 9/61 for the War

indexed



Co. K. 1 Texas Inf.

Texas Invincibles

Donnelly Benton's Co. Texas Vols.

Benton. B. F. ---- C. --- K. June 27/62.

Price. B. F. ---- 1. --- Dropped. May 15/62.

Macey. Jno. H. ---- 2. 1. C. K. May 4/62.

Bate. W. W. ---- 2. --- Dropped. May 15/62.

Waterhouse, James -- 1. ---- K. Sept. 17/62.

Wilson. Jno. A. --- 2. 1. C.

Patton. Sam. F. ---- 2. ---- K. Sept. 17/62.

Ardrey. T. A. --- 2. 1.

Ford. H. H. ---- 2.

Reported on Regt. returns for  
Jan. + Feb. 62 as Co. "L", 14.

Ala. Inf. (No order found)

Evidently temp. attached. not  
recognized as such on a + I. & O.

Roosters + orders L.E.M. 9/7/10

Indexed

# Co. L. 1 Texas Inf.

"Long Star Rifles"

Orgd Aug. 1/61 for the War

\*McKeen, A.C. ----- C. - K. May 29/64

\*Bedell, W. A. ----- I. C.

Thompson, J. C. S. -- 2. I. K. Sept. 17/62

\*Baldwin, Jno. M. -- 2. I. <sup>1/2</sup> Capt. Eng. Corps  
May 14/63

\*Armstrong, Robt R. -- 2. I. K. Oct 7/64

Forsyth, A. P. ----- 2. I. Capt. Feb. 9/63

Randall, W. P. ----- 2. K. May 6/64

\*Rolls show this Reg. was  
designated 2 Tex. Inf. in 1861.  
under Col. Wigfall

Indexed



# Co. M. 1 Texas Inf.

Org<sup>d</sup> May 5/62 for the War

Ballenger, Howard. .... C. R. Sept. 1/64  
Samford, Thos, P. .... 1. R. Sept. 17/62  
Cecil, Wm. .... 2. 1.  
McMinn, Jos. A. .... 2. R. Jan'y 18/62  
Towns, W. J. .... 2, R. May 26/63.  
Blackshear, W. N. ... 2  
Wagnon, C. O. .... 2.  
Wagnon, Geo. H. ... 2 Died June 29/64

Indorsed

(Field and Staff)

1 TEXAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS

1	50493669	= Clothing - 3/4 - 1864
2	3670	= " 3/4 - 1864
3	3671	= " 1/2 - 1864
4	3672	= " "
5	3673	= " "
6	3674	= " "
7	3675	= " "
8	3676	= " "
9	3677	= " "
10	3678	= " "
11		= " "
12		= " "
13		= " "
14		= " "
15		= " "
16		= " "
17		= " "
18		= " "
19		= " "
20		= " "

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

# Field & Staff, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

## Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April* 1862,

shows station of Field and Staff,

*Not stated.*

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Left Camp Quantico  
near Quantico, Va. on  
the 1st March 1862 and  
arrived on the 10th at  
Fredericksburg, Va. Left  
Fredericksburg on the  
9th of April 1862 and  
arrived at Washington  
on the 14th of April.*

*E. A. R. Smith*

~~(Confederate)~~

# Field & Staff, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

## Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

*dated Nov 12*  
shows station of Field and Staff.

*H. A. M. J. J.*

RECORDED OF D. O. B. N. T. A.

*E. M. Cook*

Captain

Confederate

# Field & Staff, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

## Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1862* . 1862

shows station of Field and Staff.

*Wm. B. Smith of Regt. 1st*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

# Field & Staff, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

## Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1 to Feb 1*, 186*3*,

shows station of Field and Staff,

*Fort Worth, Tex.*

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Charged Wd. Ross,  
from Frederick's shop to  
Felling's do. do. do.*

(Confederate.)

# Field & Staff, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

## Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Mich. 1st Regt. 1863.*

*dated May 21/63*

shows station of Field and Staff.

*Wm. A. R. Smith, Jr.,*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*E. H. R. Smith,*

(Confederate.)

# Field & Staff, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

## Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 2, 1863* 1863,

shows station of Field and Staff.

*Near Fayetteville, Tex.*

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Moved from Suffolk  
May 2/63 to Falling Creek.  
near Richmond. Contin-  
ued the march from day  
to day until we arrived  
at Camp near Richmond.  
From there we moved  
on to the battle of  
Fayetteville. The  
Confederate army  
was defeated on the 22nd  
March. A great many  
of the Texas Infantry  
were killed. The  
battle of the Wilderness  
was fought on the 5th  
and 6th of May. The  
Confederate army was  
defeated. The Texas  
Infantry was  
killed.*

*E N Wash*

Copyist.



**Field & Staff, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.**

of the organization named above.

Very truly

. 156. 7

shows station of Field and Staff.

My dear Mr. & Mrs. Taylor,

Left Fayetteville, Pa., July 1st  
 Arrived at Gettysburg 2 July  
 Manufacture. Battle of 2nd July  
 July. On 2nd was opposed  
 to enemy. In 3rd  
 opposed to enemy. On 4th  
 it came to Sabers River  
 on 4th July. Marched  
 from day to day until  
 we arrived in camp  
 at Gettysburg on the  
 7th July. Arriving  
 until the 7th when we  
 started for Frederickburg  
 arriving at Ball's Bluff  
 on the 6th day where we  
 remained until the  
 11th day.

Edmund

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Sept. 1 Oct.*

*1863,*

shows station of Field and Staff,

*Sweet Water, Texas.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(643b)

*E. H. R. & Co.*

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

# Field & Staff, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

## Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Nov. 1 Dec. 1863*

shows station of Field and Staff,

*Near Murfreesboro, Tenn.*

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

## Field & Staff, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

### Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*July 1-Aug. 1864*

shows station of Field and Staff,

*Near Charles City Road.*

#### RECORD OF EVENTS.

*E. H. Pouch.*

# CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Regimental.)

1 TEXAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

## CARD NUMBERS

1	55497759	
2	7760	
3	7761	
4	7762	
5	7763	
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

✓ See also

(Confederate)

1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Texas Vols

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of October 1862  
dated Nov 12, 1862

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Near Culpeper Va

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Camp five miles N. E.  
of Winchester on 29<sup>th</sup> and  
arrived at Culpeper Va 1<sup>st</sup> Nov.

(646b)

J. H. Hunk

Copyist.

(Confederate)

1 Reg't Texas Inf

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of November, 1862,

Dated Dec. 4, 1862  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fredericksburg.

except as follows:

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Left Culpeper Co. Va.  
on 19<sup>th</sup> inst Arrived at  
Fredericksburg, La. 22<sup>d</sup> inst.

C. S. Taylor

(Confederate)

1 Reg't Texas Inf'ty

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *December* 1862,  
*Dated Jan'y 11, 1863*

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Near Fredricksburg*

except as follows:

RECEIVED OF KENTH.



(Confederate.)

1 Reg't Texas Inf'ty.

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *February*, 1863,

*ended March 4, 1863*  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Falling Creek near Richmond, Va*

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*W. J. Gentry*

(Confederate)

1 Reg't Texas Vols

### Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of September 1862  
dated Oct 16 - 1862

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Near Winchester

except as follows:

#### RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Regt moved from the battle ground of Manassas Va Sept 1, 1862 crossing Bull Run at Sudleys Ford, then into Maryland crossing the Potomac near Leesburg Va to Hagerstown Md via Frederick Town ~~and~~ Boonesboro, & Funkstown. Leaving Hagerstown returned to

Fort near Boonesboro on Sept 14<sup>th</sup> during action there about sunset withdrawing before day light on the morning of Sept 15<sup>th</sup> in the direction of Shepherdstown. The Regiment was halted at Sharpsburg then on Antietam to wait where remaining through the 16<sup>th</sup> it was in the engagement of the 17<sup>th</sup> losing in killed & wounded one hundred & eighty five men & officers (over)

J. J. Hunt

JAN 12.

50497759

1912.

out of two hundred & twenty six with which the engagement was entered. On the night of the 18th the Regt was withdrawn from the battle ground & recrossed the Potomac moving as far as Martinsburg Va where it was moved to a point near Winchester, where it at present remains.

The efficiency of the Regt is now much impaired for want of shoes & clothing, there being one hundred men now totally barefooted.

# REPORTS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *A*, 1 TEXAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

## CARD NUMBERS

1	50493679	50497767
2	3680	"
3	3681	"
4	3682	"
5	3683	"
6	3684	"
7	3685	"
8	3686	"
9	3687	Missing - 24 - 1864
10	3688	" 344 - 1864
11	3689	"
12	3690	"
13	3691	"
14	3692	"
15	3693	"
16	3694	"
17	50497764	"
18	7760	"
19	7766	"

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

*Formerly Capt. H. H. Black's Com-*

*pany A, Tex. Inf.*  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated May 16*, 1861,

shows station of company,

*New Orleans, La.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*W. H. Bozarin*

(642b)

Copyd.

(Confederate.)

Co. A, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

\* Formerly Co. G 1st Battalion Texas  
Volunteers

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 16 to 31 1861,

Dated June 20th, 1861.

shows station of company,

Cramped Lee, Near Richmond

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co *A*, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*March & April*

1862,

shows station of company,

*Not stated*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(642b)

*W. H. Bozarch*

*Copyist.*

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862,

shows station of company,

*Not stated*

RECORD OF EVENTS.



(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company ~~Muster~~ Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.* 1862,

shows station of company,

*Near Sulphur*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(642b)

*W. H. Vozarth*

Copy.

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct.* 1862,

shows station of company,

*Not stated*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(642b)

*W. H. Bozarth*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.* 1862,

shows station of company,

*Not Stated.*

RECORD OF RANKS.

*W. H. Bozarch*

(642b)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*

. 1863,

shows station of company,

*Not stated.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*W. H. Bozarch*

(Confederate.)

Co. A, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863,

shows station of company,

Not stated.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(642b)

W. H. Bozarch

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. A, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June 1863,  
Dated July 1, 1863,  
shows station of company,

Near Fayetteville, Pa.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Since last muster the  
Company was engaged in  
skirmishes at Suffolk, Va.  
on 3<sup>d</sup> May, left there & march-  
ed, via Petersburg, Richmond,  
Kulpesper, C. H., Berryville, Va.  
& Williamsport, Md. to Cham-  
bersburg & Fayetteville, Penn-  
sylvania.

W. H. Bozarth

(642b)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*

1863,

Dated *Oct. 6, 1863.*  
shows station of company,

*Near Chattanooga, Tenn.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*W. H. Bogardus*

(642b)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. A, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1863,

shows station of company,

Not Stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(642b)

W. H. Bozarch

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.* . 1863,

Dated *Jan. 21, 1864.*  
shows station of company,

*Near Morristown, Tenn.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(642b)

*W. H. Bozworth*

Copyed.

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Jan. & Feb.*

. 1864,

shows station of company,

*Bulls Gap*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*W. H. Bozarth*

Copyright.

(Confederate.)  
Co. *A*, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Jan. & Feb.*

1864,

shows station of company,

*Bulls Gap*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*W. H. Bozarch*

(642b)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar. & Apr.* 1864,

shows station of company,

*Near Coon's Station*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(642b)

*W. H. Lozarch*

Copyd.

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*July & Aug.*  
*Dated Nov. 27, 1864.*  
shows station of company,

. 1864,

*Not stated.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(642b)

*W. H. Lazarus*

Copyright.

(Confidential)

Co. A , 1 Reg't Tex Inf.

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1862;

shows station of company,

Not stated.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

N. H. Gozard

(616)

Copyd.

(Confederate)

Co. A, 1 Reg't Tex Inf.

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1862,

Dated Nov. 1, 1862

shows station of company,

Near Culpeper

RECORD OF EVENTS:

W. H. Bozarth

(Confederate)

Co. A, 1 Reg't Tex Inf

**Company Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov., 1862,

shows station of company,

Near Fredericksburg, Va.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(014b)

W. H. Bazarli

Copyd.



(Confederate)

Co. A, / Reg't Tex. Inf.

**Company Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec., 1862,

shows station of company,

Near Fredericksburg.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

W. H. B. Z. B. B. B.

(614b)

Copy.

# AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. B, 1 TEXAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

## CARD NUMBERS

1	50493695	2	50497770
3	3696	3	
4	3697	4	
5	3698	5	
6	3699	6	
7	3700	7	
8	3701	8	Clothing - 2/4-1864
9	3702	9	4/4-1864
10	3703	10	
11	3704	11	
12	3705	12	
13	3706	13	
14	3707	14	
15	3708	15	
16	3709	16	
17	3711	17	
18	7768	18	
19	7769	19	
	7771		

✓ See also

(Confederate)

Co. B, 1 Reg't Tex Inf  
James H. ... Co. ...

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated May 16, 1861,

shows station of company,

New Orleans La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *B*, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1862*.

shows station of company,

*Not stated*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *B*, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*

1862

shows station of company,

*Camp near Richmond*

RECORDED OF EVENTS.

*J. H. Johnson*

(Confederate)  
Co. *B*, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug* . 1862,

shows station of company,

*Camp near Winchester,*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*J. H. Johnson*

(Confederate.)

Co. *B*, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*

1862

shows station of company,

*Camp near Fredericksburg.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(6425)

*J. J. Lawrence*

Copyd.





(Confederate)

Co. *B*, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb* 1863.

shows station of company,

*Falling Creek*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

*C. B.*, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *C. Mas & Apr*

. 1863

shows station of company,

*On Napidan*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*J. H. Johnson*

(Confederate.)

Co. *B*, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June* . 186*3*

shows station of company,

*Camp near Fayetteville Pa*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *B*, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.* 1863,

shows station of company,

*Camp near Fredericksburg*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)  
Co. *B*, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Sept & Oct* . 1863,  
shows station of company,

*Not stated*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *B*, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 8 1863*

shows station of company,

*not stated*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)  
Co. *D*, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb -* 186*4*

shows station of company,

*Near Rogersville Junction Tenn*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Confederate.)

Co. *B*, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar & Apr* . 1864.

shows station of company,

*Robham Va*

RECORD OF EVENTS.



Confederate.  
Co. *B*, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug 7* 186*4*,

shows station of company,

*not stated*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. B, 1 Reg't Tex. Inf.

Company Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of Sept., 1862,

shows station of company,

In camp near Winchester Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *B.*, *1* Reg't *Ten Inf.*

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *October*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

*Camp near Culpeper Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *B*, 1 Reg't *Tex. Inf.*

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *December*, 1862,

shows station of company,

*Camp near Fredericksburg*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate)

Co. B, 1 Reg't Ten Inf.

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near Fredericksburg

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. B. 1 Regt. Tex. Inf.  
Formally Capt & Lt. Col. (No. 1) 1st Regt.

Co. Muster Roll

of the organization, named above

for Mar & Apr., 1862

shows station,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

# **CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Company.)

Co. 6, 1 TEXAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

## **CARD NUMBERS**

1	50493710	2	50497775
3	3712	2	
3	3713	2	
4	3714	2	
5	3715	2	
6	3716	2	
7	3717	2	Clothing 2/4-1864
8	3718	2	" " 4/4-1864
9	3719	2	
10	3721	2	
11	3720	2	
12	3782	2	
13	3723	2	
14	3724	2	
15	3726	2	
16	3725	2	
17	7772	2	
18	7773	2	
19	7774	2	

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

*Formerly Capt. H. S. Dickinson*  
Co. Texas Infantry

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Listed May 19*, 1861,

shows station of company,

*New Orleans.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Shedding*

(642b)

*Copyd.*



(Confederate)

Ca. *B.*, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 17 to 31*, 1861,

shows station of company,

*Camp Lee near Richmond,*  
*Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(6436)

*Frederick Snyder*

Copyist.

Co. B, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

of the organization named above,

for March & Apr. 1862

shows station of company,

Yorktown

#### RECORD OF EVENTS.

(842b)

Bert. Singer.

Copyright

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June* 186*2*

shows station of company,

*Fort Smith*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate)

Co. *B.*, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 7 Aug. 1862*

shows station of company,

*Not attached.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Wm. S. Taylor*

(Confederate.)

Co. *C.*, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 7 Oct. 1862*

shows station of company,

*Company "C" 1st Texas Infantry*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)  
Co. "C", 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 7 Dec. 1862

shows station of company,

Camp near Fredericksburg.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Fred. S. Taylor.

Co. C, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

of the organization named above,

for June 7 1883

shows station of company.

Near Manchester, N.

REMOVED OF EVILS.

(660)

**Copyright**

(Confederate.)

Co. *C.*, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1 Apr. 1863*,

shows station of company,

*Fort Orange W. H. Tex.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.



(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1 June 1*, 1863

shows station of company,

*Camp at Fort of South*  
*...*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *B.*, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.* 1863,

shows station of company,

*Near Stratteburg.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 7 Oct.* 186*3*,

shows station of company,

*Near Chickasaw, Tenn.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(642b)

*Fred. S. Ingalls*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. *C.*, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, —

for *Nov. 8 & Dec. 1863*,

shows station of company,

*Near Harriestown, Tenn.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Wm. L. Snyder*

(Confederate.)

Co. *C.*, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 7* ( *Mo.* ), 186*4*,

shows station of company,

*at Camp near River Gap*  
*Co. Texas.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Paul S. Taylor*

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb. & Apr.*, 1864,

shows station of company,

*At camp near Cotton Station,  
Tn.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Dy. J. H. Whigham, Wm. J. H. Whigham, Wm. J. H. Whigham,  
J. H. Whigham, Private G. W. Pierce,  
James Butler and James  
Milliam were captured during  
last year. Their names were  
dropped from the Roll by  
Special order. Their names  
replaced in the Roll by  
order Genl. Gregg.*

*Wm. J. H. Whigham*

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 9 (reg. 1864)*  
*at Fort Worth*

shows station of company,

*Charles City Road.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(642b)

*Wm. C. Snyder*

Copyd.

(Confederate)

Co. C, 1 Reg't Ten. Inf.

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept., 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near Winchester

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1st. Lieut. J. J. Hoffman  
killed at Sharpsburg  
Sept 17, 1862. Private  
E. Jones & M. McManis,  
C. Watson & Stamber  
wounded same date.

(614b)

Recd. & filed

Copy.



(Confederate)

Co. C., 1 Reg't Texas Inf

**Company Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct., 1862

shows station of company,

Near Culpeper, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(614b)

West Virginia

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

Co. D., 1 Reg't Tex. Inf.

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Mar., 1862,

shows station of company,

Unionville Ga. Ga. 1st Regt.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(0146)

Franklin D. Jones

Copyist.

(Confederate)

Co. C., 1 Reg't Texas Inf.

**Company Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec., 1862,

shows station of company,

Near Fredericksburg.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

James H. Smith's horse was  
promoted to 3rd Lieut.

Frederick J. Smith

# AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. D, 1 TEXAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

## ORP NUMBERS

1	50493727	50497779
2	3728	"
3	3729	clothing - 24 - 1864
4	3730	" " 24 - 1864
5	3731	"
6	3732	"
7	3733	"
8	3734	"
9	3735	"
10	3736	"
11	3737	"
12	3738	"
13	3739	"
14	3740	"
15	3741	"
16	3742	"
17	7776	"
18	7777	"
19	7778	"

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

Co. D, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.  
+ Formerly Capt. A. S. Hopton's Co.  
2nd Vol (5th Artillery)  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for October 1861, 1861,

shows station of company,

New Orleans

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. M. Hopton

(Confederate.)

Co. *D*, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 26 to June 30*, 1861,

shows station of company,

*Richmond, Va*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*W. H. H. H. H.*

(Confederate.)

Co. *D*, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April* 1862,

shows station of company,

*Not stated*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lines for recording events.

*L. N. Martin*

(Confederate.)  
Co. *D*, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June* . 1862,

shows station of company,

*Not stated*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(642b)

*J. H. Martin*

Copyist.



Confederate.

Co. D. 1 Infantry Texas

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July 1 to Aug 1, 1862

shows station of company.

Not stated.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

.....

.....

.....

.....

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

Co. *D*, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct* . 1862

*Dated Nov. 5, 1862*  
shows station of company,

*Near Culpeper*

RECORDED OF MONTH.

*L. N. Martin*

(Confederate)  
Co. *D*, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec* 1862

shows station of company,

*near Fredericksburg*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*L. N. Martin*

~~(Confederate)~~  
Co. *D*, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb* 1863,

shows station of company,

*Near Richmond*

REMARKS OF EVENTS.

*L. H. Martin*  
Coyd.

(Confederate)

Co. *D*, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Rank & 11/6 1863*  
*Lated May 1863*

above station of company.

*Near Orange Court H.*

RECEIVED OF EXCHG.

*A. Martin*

(Confederate.)  
Co. *D*, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *May & June 1863*  
shows station of company,  
*near Fayetteville, Pa.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*L. V. Martin*

Cd L, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 1883,

shows station of company.

near Friedrichsburg

### REVIEW OF EVIDENCE

L N Martin

(Confederate)  
Co. *L*, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct* . 1863,

shows station of company,

*Near Chattanooga Tenn*

RECORD OF EVENTS

*L. H. Martin*



(Confederate.)  
Ca. L, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov & Dec 1863,  
dated Jan 20, 1864

shows station of company,

near Harristown, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *L*, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb* 1864,

shows station of company,

*Near Bullis Gap Tenn.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*L. N. Martin*

(Confederate.)

Ca. *S*, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Wm H. & wife . 1864,

shows station of company,

Wm. Gordon & Co. Vm.

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. N. Martin

(Confederate.)

Co. *D*, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug 1864*

shows station of company,

*Not stated*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*+ Duplicate roll dated Aug 31, 1864  
shows station near Chapin  
Tenn.*

*L. H. Martin*

(Confederate)  
Co. *L*, *1* Reg't *Tex. Infantry*

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *September* 186*2*

*Dated Oct 9, 1862*  
shows station of company,

*Near Winchester*

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate)

Co. D, 1 Reg't Tex Infantry

**Company Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1862

shows station of company,

Near Culp's Gap

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

L. N. Martin

(Confederate)

Co. D, 1 Reg't Tex. Infantry

### Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862,

shows station of company,

Near Fredericksburg

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate)

Co. *D*, *1* Reg't *Tex. Infantry*

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*

shows station of company,

*Near Fredericksburg*

RECORD OF EVENTS.



# AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. **E**, 1 TEXAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

## CARD NUMBERS

1	50493743	50457783
2	3744	"
3	3745	"
4	3746	"
5	3747	"
6	3748	"
7	3749	Clothing - 2/4 1864
8	3750	" " 4/4 1864
9	3751	"
10	3752	"
11	3753	"
12	3754	"
13	3755	"
14	3756	"
15	3757	"
16	3758	"
17	7780	"
18	7781	"
19	7782	"

✓ See also

(Confederate)

C. C. 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.  
Tommy Cox T. & Pass 2/4/64. Battle of

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for date June 6

. 186 6

shows station of company,

New Orleans

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. J. Russell

(Confederate.)

Co. G, 1 Reg't Texas Infantry  
Formerly Capt. T. C. Davis Co. G Texas Battalion

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 28 to June 30, 1861,

shows station of company,

Richmond, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D. B. Duncanson

(Confederate.)  
Co. *G*, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.* 1862

shows station of company,

*At Station*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*A. J. Russell*

(Confederate.)

Co. *E*, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June* . 186*2*,

shows station of company,

*Camp near Richmond.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*A. J. G. S. S. S.*

(Confederate.)

Co. *G*, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*July & Aug.*  
*Sept. Oct. 18. 1862*

. 186 *2*,

shows station of company,

*Camp near Winchester Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*D. J. Conner*

(Confederate.)

Co. *E*, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Sept. 10 Oct.*

1862,

shows station of company,

*Blueberry Court House*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*D. F. D. D. D. D.*

(Confederate.)

Co. *G<sup>c</sup>*, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 7 Dec.* 1862,

shows station of company,

*& near Fredericksburg*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*from duplicate*

*A. J. McGuire*



(Confederate.)

Co. *G<sup>c</sup>*, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Jan & Feb.*

. 186 *3*,

shows station of company,

*- Richmond*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*- True duplicate*

*D. J. C. Sumner*

(Confederate.)

Co. *6<sup>th</sup>*, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April.*  
*dated May 15. 1862*

: 186 *3*,

shows station of company,

*Rapidian*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Adm. 1862*

*A. J. Crumace*

(Confederate.)  
Co. *G<sup>p</sup>*, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863,

shows station of company,

*Fayetteville, Pennsylvania*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*P. J. C. Small*

(Confederate.)

Co. *Ge*, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*July & Aug*

. 186*3*,

shows station of company,

*Fredericksburg*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*B. J. G. Smith*

(Confederate.)

Co. *E*, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct.* 1863,

shows station of company,

*Sweetwater, Tenn.*

*Nov. 10, 1863.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate)

Co. *E*, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec. 1863,*

shows station of company,

*Morris Town, Tenn. \**

*Jan. 20, 1864.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*H. H. Hibbard*

(Confederate.)

Co. *E*, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.* 1864,

shows station of company,

*Bull's Gap, E. Tenn.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*N. W. Hibbard*

(642b)

Copyd.

(Confederate)

Co. E, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch. & Apr. 1864,

shows station of company,

Cobham

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Richard Childers, deserted  
July 2, 1863.

Sergt. J. H. Webb, deserted  
Mch. 12, 1864.

J. O. Beachfield, deserted  
Jan. 64.

J. C. K. Mullan, deserted  
Mch. 1864.

John Burke, Discharged by  
Sec. of War to receive an  
appointment on Gov.  
Murrain's Staff of Texas.

W. W. Hibbard



(Confederate.)

Co. *E*....., 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.* . 18*64*

shows station of company,

*Near New Market Heights*

*Aug. 30, 1864.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*W. W. Hubbard*

(Confederate.)

Co. E, 1 Reg't Texas Inf.

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept., 1862,

shows station of company,

Winchester

Oct. 1, '62.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. H. Hibbard

(Confederate.)

Co. E, 1 Reg't Texas Inf

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of October, 1862,

shows station of company,

Culpeper Court House

Nov. 2 1862

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate)

Co. *E*, 1 Reg't *Texas Inf.*

Company Return

of the organization named above, .

for the month of *November*, 186<sup>2</sup>,

shows station of company,

*Fredericksburg*

*Dec. 1, 1862.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*H. W. Hubbard*

(Confederate.)

Co. *E*, *1* Reg't *Texas Inf.*

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *December*, 1862,

shows station of company,

*Fredericksburg*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(614b)

*H. H. Hibbard*

Copied.

# **CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Company.)

Co. *F*, 1 TEXAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

## CARD NUMBERS

1	<i>50493759</i>	2	<i>50497787</i>
2	<i>3760</i>	3	
3	<i>3761</i>	4	
4	<i>3762</i>	5	
5	<i>3763</i>	6	
6	<i>3764</i>	7	
7	<i>3765</i>	8	<i>Clothing 4/4-1864</i>
8	<i>3766</i>	9	
9	<i>3767</i>	10	
10	<i>3768</i>	11	
11	<i>3769</i>	12	
12	<i>3770</i>	13	
13	<i>3771</i>	14	
14	<i>3772</i>	15	
15	<i>3773</i>	16	
16	<i>3774</i>	17	
17	<i>7784</i>	18	
18	<i>7785</i>	19	
19	<i>7786</i>		

✓ See also

(Confederate)

Co.

F

1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Formerly Capt. & A. C. W. M. & Co. / 1861

May 1861

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 25 to June 1, 1861,

shows station of company,

Richmond

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *F*, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April* 1862,

shows station of company,

*Camp near Yorktown*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On *March 8*, we left Camp  
Quartico, near *Quincy*  
Va. on *Fredericksburg* Va.  
about 1 *April*, we marched  
8 miles in direction of  
*Stafford Co. Va.* from  
*Fredericksburg* to meet a  
detachment of *Infantry Brigade* of  
Federal troops, but failing  
to overtake the enemy, returned  
to Camp *Wigall* near *Fredericksburg*. On 8 *April* 1862  
broke camp at *Fredericksburg*  
9 marched through  
rain, hail & snow to  
*Millersville* near *Fredericksburg*  
and from there by rail to  
*Richmond* Va. left *Richmond*  
all in for *Yorktown* to  
which place the March  
(over).



JAN. 12.

50493760

1912.

was made in 1804.  
The greatest distance  
marched from sunrise  
to sun. set on any one  
day is 20 miles. That day  
the enemy is before us  
& huge guns tower upon  
every southern brow.

x So on ...

Confederate)  
Co. *A*, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862,  
dated *July 14*, 1862.  
shows station of company,

*Co. A near Richmond*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate)

Co. *F*, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*July 9 Aug*

. 186*2*,

shows station of company,

*Fort Sumter*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. 7, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 7 Oct 1862,

shows station of company,

near Guilepper is

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *F*, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec* 186*4*,

shows station of company,

*Near Fredericksburg*

REMOVED OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *F*, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 8 Feb* 1863,

shows station of company,

*camp near Austin*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Confederate.  
Co. *F*, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 9, 1863* . 1863,  
*dated March 112, 80.*  
shows station of company,

*Camp near Lapidan*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. 5, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May June 1863,

shows station of company,

La. Infantry

RECORD OF EVENTS.



(Confederate.)

Co. *F*, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 4, 1863,*

*June 5, 1863,*

shows station of company,

*Camp Near Port Royal.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate)

Co. *F*, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept - Oct* 186*3*,

shows station of company,

*Near Chickasaw*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate)  
Co. *F*, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 4 Dec* 1863,

*Dated in*  
shows station of company,

*Camp near Harrison*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*7* (Confederate.)  
Co. ...., 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 7* . 186*4*

shows station of company,

*Bowie Tex.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

~~Confederate~~  
Co. *F*, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*March 7*

. 1864,

shows station of company,

*Camp near William  
Station*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate)

Co. *F*, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 9<sup>th</sup> 1864*

shows station of company,

*Camp near Chapin*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *F*, 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't *Tenn. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 9* 1864,  
*dated 10th*

shows station of company,

*near Charles City, Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

17

Co. D, 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Texas Inf.

### Company Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of ~~June~~ \_\_\_\_\_, 186-

shows station of company.

RECORDS OF EVENTS.

(b14b)

Copyright



(Confederate.)

18

Co. *F*, 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't *Tenn. Infy*

### Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

*not shown*

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

14

Co. F, 1 Reg't as Inf

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Feb, 1862

shows station of company,

near Fredericksburg

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate)

Co. F, 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Texas Inf'y

### Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1862,

shows station of company,

near Fredericksburg

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

# CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *G*, 1 TEXAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

## CARD NUMBERS

1	50493775	
2	3776	"
3	3777	"
4	3778	"
5	3779	"
6	3780	"
7	3781	" Clothing 2/4 1864
8	3782	" 4/4 1864
9	3783	"
10	3784	"
11	3785	"
12	3786	"
13	3787	"
14	3788	"
15	3789	"
16	7788	"
17	7789	"
18	7790	"
19	7791	"

See also

Co. G,

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Regiment Texas Infantry

Muster roll

of the organization named above,

for June 23 to June 30, 1861,

shows station Richmond, Virginia.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

2

Copyist.

Ca. *I* <sup>(Confederate)</sup>, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mch & Apr* . 1862,

shows station of company,

*Not stated*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*U. B. Mustain*

(Confederate.)  
Co. *G*, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 8, 1862* . 1862,

shows station of company,

*Not stated*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

of the organization named above,

shows station of company,

2nd station

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

Bill Winstanley



(Confederate.)  
Co. H, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

of the organization named above,

shows station of company,

Barry, Ian C. M. A., C.H.  
Va

Left Chana on Sept. 1st.  
 Crossed the border into  
 the mountains. Reached  
 the river on the 11th. Then  
 crossed the mountain. There  
 was a large river. Arrived at the  
 latter place the 13th. Spent the 14th  
 resumed the march. Returned to  
 the pass in the mountain where  
 we first crossed it. Found the  
 enemy in the pass. They  
 told about 100 men. We were  
 and climbing the precipitous camp  
 early in the night. We did no  
 fighting. We did not  
 retreat during the  
 night. In good order towards  
 the morning. About 12 AM. on  
 the 15th. We had a battle  
 west of the village. We had  
 near the village. A sharp  
 fight. We won the approach  
 of the enemy. (over)

C.B. Hestane

JAN. 12.

50493778

1012.

late in the afternoon of  
the 10th of January the  
Carnegie Library was  
closed for the day and  
the children had a play  
afternoon. The books  
on the shelves in the hall  
of reading were all  
out. The children were  
very disappointed. The  
books were all out. The  
children were very  
disappointed. The books  
were all out. The children  
were very disappointed.  
The books were all out.  
The children were very  
disappointed. The books  
were all out. The children  
were very disappointed.

(Confederate)  
Co. *G*, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1* 186*4*

shows station of company,

*Near Vicksburg, Va*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Went from  
Camp 931 to the  
field in November  
in 3 days, company  
fought at the battle  
of Red Bank but  
not actually engaged*

*From the Roll*

(Confederate)

Co. G, 1 Reg't Texas Inf

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1862,

shows station of company,

Wilmington, N.C.

RECORDS OF EVENTS.

(Confederate)  
Co. *A*, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*dated May 10 1863.* 1863,  
shows station of company.

*On the march to the  
Raidan*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Confederate  
Co. *E*, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May + June* . 1863,

shows station of company,

*Near Hamilton, Pa.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)  
Co. *G*, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb* 1863,

shows station of company,

*Near Richmond Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)  
(Ca. *G*), 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Aug* . 1863,

shows station of company,

*In the field near*  
*Fredericksburg Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.



(Confederate.)  
Co. *E*, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1863*

shows station of company,

*Lockett Mountain*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)  
Co. *G*, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 4 1863* . 1863,

*Dated Jan 20, 1864.*  
shows station of company,

*Mustain*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate)  
Co. G, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb 1867,

shows station of company,

State of Texas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Confederate  
Co. G, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Feb. 4, 1864,

shows station of company,

Richmond, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

See list that the  
payment for January &  
February was made in  
advance while in the  
presence of Peterburg  
Va.

Signed

Wm A. Gadsden

Capt. 1st Regt.

(Confederate.)  
Co. *G*, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July + Aug* . 186*4*,  
dated *Nov 26* 1864  
shows station of company,

*Ennis City, Texas*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate)  
Co. B, 1 Reg't Virginia

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for last dated, 186<sup>x</sup>,

shows station of company,

1st Reg't

RECORD OF EVENTS.

\* Roll indorsed: "Rec'd (A. & G. B.O.)  
May 14, 1862"

(Confederate.)  
Co. B, 1 Reg't Tex Inf't

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1862,

shows station of company,

Not stated

RECORDS OF EVENTS.

A. B. Mustain

(Confederate)

18

Co. G., 1 Reg't Gen. Inf.

### Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near Culpeper  
Co. Va.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

(6145)

B. M. Stair

Copyist.



Co. 9, 1 <sup>(Confederate)</sup> Reg't Tex Inf <sup>17</sup>

**Company Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862,

shows station of company,

Near Fredericksburg  
Va.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

A. B. Mustain

# CAPTURE AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. 26, 1 TEXAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

## CARD NUMBERS

1	50493805	50497795
2	3791	
3	3792	
4	3793	
5	3794	
6	3795	
7	3796	Clothing 12/4-1864
8	3797	" 1/4-1864
9	3798	
10	3799	
11	3800	
12	3801	
13	3802	
14	3803	
15	3805	
16	3790	
17	7792	
18	7793	
19	7794	

✓ See also

Confederate.

Co. *H*, 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't *Texas Inf*

Company Muster-in Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain *W. V. ...*  
Company, in the *1<sup>st</sup>* Regiment, (*1<sup>st</sup>* Brigade)  
of *...*  
Volunteers, commanded by Col. *...*, called into  
the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional  
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed  
February *...*, 1861, by  
from the *...* day of *...*, 1862,  
(date of this Muster, for the term of *...*,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
names, and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the Confederate States for the term of *...*

from this *...* day of *...*, 186*...*

*...*  
Mustering Officer.

Date

Station

General Notation:

(Confederate.)

Co. *H*,

1<sup>st</sup> Reg't

*Texas Inf*

### Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*June 1st to 30th*, 1861,

shows station of company,

*at Fort Mifflin*

*South Carolina, S. C.*

#### RECORD OF EVENTS.

*On June 1st, 1861, the  
24th regiment of Texas  
infantry was ordered to  
the fort of Mifflin, S. C.  
and on June 3rd, 1861,  
the company was ordered  
for duty.*

(Confederate.)

Co. *H.*, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Feb. 1st*

1862,

shows station of company,

*Camp near Fort Worth*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Confederate.  
Co. *H*, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *August 1862* 1862,

shows station of company,

*not stated*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Y. B. Fennell*

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization, named above,

for

*July 7 1862*

. 1862,

shows station of company,

*Camp*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*J. H. French*

(Confederate.)  
Co. *A*, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 10* 1862,

shows station of company,

*Camp near Jasper, Tex.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.



Co. H, <sup>(Confederate)</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Texas Inf

### Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 1864,

shows station of company,

### RECORDS OF EVENTS.

(61b)

Copyright

(Confederate)  
Co. H, 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't. Texas Inf

**Company Return**

of the organization named above,  
for the month of April, 1862,  
shows station of company,  
at the front

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Lined area for recording events.

J. H. [Signature] **Company**

Co. H, <sup>(Confederate)</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Texas

**Company Return**

of the organization named above,  
for the month of Jan, 1862,  
shows station of company,

at Fort Smith

REMOVED BY EXETER.

(Confederate.)  
Co. *N*, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Nov & Dec* . 1862,

shows station of company,

*Fredericksburg, Va*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate)  
Cor. 25, 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Heavy

**Company Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1862,

shows station of company,

at the front

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Confederate.)

Co. *H*, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan'y & Feb* . 1863,

shows station of company,

*camp near Richmond*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)  
Co. *H*, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar & Apr* 1863,

shows station of company,

*near Rapidan Station*  
*va*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *H*, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Sept & Oct*

186*2*,

shows station of company,

*Culpeper. (616)*

RECORD OF EVENTS.



~~CONFIDENTIAL~~  
Co. 1, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *1863*

showing location of company.

*1st Regiment Texas Infantry*

RECORDED OF EVENTS

~~(Confidential)~~

Co.           , 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for

           186  ,

shows station of company,

RECORDED OF KLEIN

(Confederate)  
Co. *A*, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*1863*

shows station of company,

*Company A, 1st Texas Infantry*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

**Chapter 1 Regional Team Identity**

**Company Name and**

of the organization: insert above.

for

shows status of company

**CHAPTER 1 REGIONAL TEAM IDENTITY**

4

(Confederate)

Co. *F*, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*March 1864* 1864

shows station of company.

*Company F, 1st Regt. Tex. Inf.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *56*, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1, 1864* . 1864,

shows station of company,

*at Fort Fisher*

RECORD OF ROSTER.

# CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *I*, 1 TEXAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

## CARD NUMBERS

1	50493806	=	50497799
2	3821	=	
3	3807	=	
4	3808	=	
5	3809	=	
6	3810	=	
7	3811	=	Nothing - 2/4 - 1864
8	3812	=	" 4/4 - 1864
9	3813	=	
10	3814	=	
11	3815	=	
12	3816	=	
13	3817	=	
14	3818	=	
15	3819	=	
16	3820	=	
17	7796	=	
18	7797	=	
19	7798	=	

✓ See also

(Confederate)

Ca I  
x 4th Infantry 1st Regiment Texas Infantry  
~~Brookland Southern~~

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Aug 9 1861,

shows station of company,

New Orleans

RECORDS OF EVENTS.

J. B. Hyatt



(Confederate.)  
Co. *I*, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

*of recruits* in  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *dated May 27* 186*2*

shows station of company,

*Richmond Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*J. B. Nyatt* Copied.

Confederate.  
Co. *A*, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*March & Apr* 1862  
*date of May 26, 1862*

shows station of company,

*Camp near Richmond*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*J. B. Hyatt*

Co. *I* (Confederate.)  
....., 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862,

shows station of company

*Near Richmond*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*J. B. Hyatt*

Confederate.  
Co. *A*, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*July & Aug* 1862  
*dated Sept. 28. 1862.*

shows station of company,

*Near Winchester Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*F. B. Hyatt*

(Confederate.)  
Co. *D*, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862,  
*dated Dec. 1*, 1862,  
shows station of company,

*Near Fredericksburg,*  
*Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*J. B. Hyatt*

Confederate.  
Co. *J*, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Nov & Dec* . 1862

shows station of company,

*Near Fredericksburg Va*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*J. B. Hyatt*

Confederate.)  
Co. *A*, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Jan & Feb*

1863

shows station of company,

*near Richmond*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*J. B. Hyatt*

(Confederate.)  
Co. *I*, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr* 1863  
*dated May 15, 1863.*  
shows station of company,

*Near Orange Court  
House*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*J. B. Hyatt*



~~Confederate~~  
Co. *J*, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June* 1863,

shows station of company,

*Near Fayetteville Pa*

RECORD OF ENLISTMENT

*J. B. Hyatt*

Confederate.  
Co. *J*, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*July & Aug* . 1863

shown station of company,

*Fredericksburg Va*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*J. B. Hyatt*

Co. *J* <sup>Confederate.</sup>, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct* . 1863

shows station of company,

*near Chattanooga.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*J. B. Hyatt*

Confederate  
Co. *J*, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Nov 9 Dec 1863*  
*dated Jan. 20. 1864.*

shows station of company,

*Near Morristown Tenn*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*J. B. Hyatt*

Confederate.)  
Co. *I*, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Jan & Feb*

1864

shows station of company,

*Near Bulls Gap*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*J. B. Hyatt*

Confederate.  
Co. *I*, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*11th & Apr 1864*

shows station of company,

*Near Gordonsville  
Va*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*J. B. Hyatt*

Confederate.)  
Co. *J*, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*July & Aug*

. 1864

shows station of company,

*Near New Market  
Hill Va*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*J. B. Hyatt*

(Confederate)  
Co. I, 1 Reg't Tex Inf

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1862

shows station of company,

Not Stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. B. Hyatt  
Copyist.



(Confederate)  
Co. *I*, *1* Reg't *2nd Inf*

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 186*2*,

Dated *Nov 2*, 186*2*.

shows station of company,

*Near Culpepper*  
*Court House Va*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*J. B. Hyatt*  
Capt.

(Continued)  
Co. I, 1 Reg't Tex Inf

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862

show station of company,

Near Fredericksburg  
Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(125)

J. B. Hunt  
Capt.

(Confederate)  
Co. *I*, *1* Reg't *Tex Inf*

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

*Fredericksburg Va*

REMOVED OF EVENTS

*A. B. Hyatt*  
Capt

# **CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Company.)

2<sup>d</sup> Co. *K*, 1 TEXAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

## **CARD NUMBERS**

1	50493822	"
2	3823	"
3	3824	"
4	3825	"
5	3826	"
6	3827	"
7	3828	" Clothing 24-1864
8	3829	" " 414-1864
9	3830	"
10	3831	"
11	3832	"
12	3833	"
13	3834	"
14	3835	"
15	3836	"
16	7800	"
17	7801	"
18	7802	"
19	7803	"

✓ See also

Confederate..

Co. *H*, 1 Reg't *Brigade*

Company Muster-in Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain *R. B. Benton*  
Company, in the \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment, ( \_\_\_\_\_ Brigade)  
of \_\_\_\_\_

Volunteers, commanded by Col. \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_, called into  
the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional  
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed  
February \_\_\_\_\_, 1861, by *Volunteers*  
from the *1st* day of *April*, 1861,  
(date of this Muster, for the term of *twelve* months  
unless sooner discharged).

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses, and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the Confederate States for the term of *twelve*  
*months*

from this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

1861

*Mustering officer.*

Date *Oct 11 1861*

Station *1st Reg't, 1st Brigade, 1st Division.*

General Notation:

2<sup>d</sup>  
^ Co. <sup>(Confederate.)</sup> 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *March 1<sup>st</sup>* 1862

shows station of company,

*Camp near Fort Worth*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(642b)

*J. W. Harris*

Copy.

(Confederate) -

2<sup>nd</sup> Co. *12<sup>th</sup>*, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *1<sup>st</sup> June 1862*

shows station of company.

*1<sup>st</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*1<sup>st</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>*

(Confederate.)

2<sup>d</sup> Co. *K*, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 11 1862* 1862,

shows station of company,

*Camp near Ft. Fisher*

RECORD OF EVENTS.



(Confederate.)

2<sup>d</sup> Co. *46*, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June & Dec* 1863,

shows station of company;

*Falling Creek near Richmond  
Va*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*J. L. Pottier*

(Confederate.)

2<sup>d</sup> Co. *A*, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec. 4* 1863,

shows station of company,

*Fayetteville, Pennsylvania*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate)

Co. A, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept 30 1864

1864

shows station of company.

Company - Company A

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

2<sup>nd</sup> Co. *C*, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 9 Dec* 1862

shows station of company,

*Near Fredericksburg Va*

RECORD OF EVENTS

*10/10/10*

(Confederate.)

2<sup>d</sup> Co. *K*, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Lockport* 1863,

*Gatlin's* 1863

shows station of company,

*Frederick Hill*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate)

2<sup>nd</sup> Co. *K*, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 9<sup>th</sup> 1863* 1863,  
*at Fort Smith*  
shows station of company,

*Co. K*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

2<sup>d</sup> Co. *5<sup>th</sup>*, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Sept 1863*

1863,

shows station of company,

*San Antonio, Tex.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*John A. Smith*

(Confederate.)

L Ca. *E*, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *L. J. & Co* 1863.

*Sailed Jan. 20. 1864*  
shows station of company,

*Wm. H. Morrison's Co*

RECORDS OF EVENTS.



(Confederate)

2 Co. 1st, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

1864

shows station of company,

1st Reg. Texas Inf.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate)

2<sup>d</sup> Co. *4<sup>th</sup>*, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1864* 1864.

shows station of company,

*Company 4<sup>th</sup>*

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

2<sup>nd</sup> Co. *H*, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*July & Aug. 1864.*

shows station of company,

*Detached*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(642b)

*J. H. Harris*

Copyist.

(Confederate)

Co. *H*

Reg't *5th Reg't*

*5th Reg't*

### Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*

186*2*

shows station of company,

REMARKS OF EVENTS.

*Received from the*  
*Company, Sept 1st 1862*  
*at day of battle, Sept 1st 1862*  
*in which the result of the battle*  
*3 killed, 10 wounded, 100 prisoners*  
*captured, 100 killed, 100 wounded*  
*100 killed, 100 wounded, 100 prisoners*  
*100 killed, 100 wounded, 100 prisoners*  
*100 killed, 100 wounded, 100 prisoners*

(Confederate)

Co. *K*, 1 Reg't *Texas Infantry*

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

*Camp near Culpeper, Va*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(6146)

*J. L. Davis*

Copied.

(Confederate)

2<sup>d</sup>  
Co. *H*, 1 Reg't *5<sup>th</sup> Infanterie*

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 1862,

shows station of company,

*Near Fredericksburg Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(614b)

*J. H. Harris*

Capt.

(Confidential)

Co. No. 1 Reg't Cavalry

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 1862,

showing station of company,

at Fort Pickens, Fla.

END OF LIST

(42)

Copy

# CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. L, 1 TEXAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS

1	30493837	50497806
2	3838	7807
3	3839	
4	3840	
5	3841	
6	3842	
7	3843	Nothing. 2/4. 1864
8	3844	• 3 1864
9	3845	
10	3846	
11	3847	
12	3848	
13	3849	
14	3850	
15	3851	
16	3852	
17	3853	
18	7804	
19	7805	

✓  
See also



**Confederate**

**Co.** *2* **Regt** *1*

**Company Muster-in Roll**

**CAPTION OF ROLL**

**Muster Roll of Captain** *C. J. ...*  
**Company, in the** *1st* **Regiment** *of* **Brigade**  
**of**  
**Volunteers, commanded by Col.**

*...* **called into**  
**the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional**  
**Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed**  
**February** *1867* **by**  
**from the** *...* **day of** *...* **1867**  
**(date of this Muster for the term of**  
**unless sooner discharged**

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER**

**I CERTIFY, ON HONOR That I have carefully exam-**  
**ined the men whose names are herein in this Roll, their**  
**horses, and equipments, and have accepted them into the**  
**service of the Confederate States for the term of**

**from this** *...* **day of** *...* **1867.**

**Co.** *...* **Mustering Officer**

**Date** *...*

**Station** *...*

**General Notation.**

Confederate

1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Company 1st Regt Texas Inf* 1861,

shows station of company.

*not filled*

RECORDS OF EVENTS

*Wm. Taylor*

Copied

Ca. *L* <sup>(Confederate.)</sup> 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Sept. (and) Oct*

1861,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*W. H. Taylor*

(642b)

Copy.

(Confederate.)  
Ca. *1*, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st* 1862.

shows station of company.

*near Richmond*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Confederate.  
Co. *L*, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*July 9<sup>th</sup> 1862*  
*shows station of company,*

*See in schedule*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The company marched  
with the Regt. as a part of  
Hood's Division from Rich-  
mond on the 8<sup>th</sup> of Aug.  
1862, reaching Gardnersville  
Aug. 9, at which place the  
division was attached to  
Long's division of Corps &  
with it crossed the Rapidan  
at Raccoon Ford then the  
Rapid River near Warrenton.  
After leaving the river  
the 1<sup>st</sup> Cavalry Brigade in driving  
the enemy crossed the river  
at their second ford. The  
River on the left bank crossing  
near Little. The enemy was  
withdrew at the crossing  
though during this the  
company lost a few men  
to the enemy's fire. (over)*

*A. L. Taylor*

JAN. 12.

50493842

1912.

it took part in the battle  
of the 24<sup>th</sup> & 30<sup>th</sup> Sept.  
The evening of the 29<sup>th</sup> Lt.  
Baldwin was slightly  
wounded, and on the 30<sup>th</sup>  
Sergeant Hamblall and Pri-  
vate McElroy were  
severely wounded.

(Confederate.)  
Co. *C*, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

shows station of company,

*Richmond*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate)  
Co. *S* 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *August 1863*

shows station of company,

*1st Reg. Tex. Inf.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.



(Confederate.)  
Co. *L*, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Sept. 10 Oct 1862*  
shows station of company,

*near Campbell*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the first day of  
September started from the  
Whale field of Texas as  
part of Co. L. to the Mexican  
Crossed the Rio Grande near  
Guadalupe on the 12<sup>th</sup> Sept.  
marched to Fredericksburg. Arrived  
from Fredericksburg we started  
back to Brownsville  
when we took part in  
the fight of South. Brown  
large number of men in the  
14<sup>th</sup> was part of the brigade  
that carried the battery back  
of our army near Brownsville  
they took part in the battle  
 fought on the 17<sup>th</sup> of September  
the 16<sup>th</sup> & 17<sup>th</sup> of September  
recrossed the Rio Grande on  
night of the 18<sup>th</sup> near. Left  
Fredericksburg, marched to Brown

JAN. 12.

50493843

1912.

Machiasburg, from thence  
to near Winchester where  
we camped on the morn-  
ing of the 29<sup>th</sup> October.  
From whence we took up  
our march for Pulper  
on the morning of the 29<sup>th</sup>  
& arrived near Pulper  
on the night of the 21<sup>st</sup>

(Confederate.)

Co. *L*, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec. 1862*

shows station of company,

*Camp near Austin*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *S*, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st* (1863),

shows station of company,

*the 1st Regiment*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *L*, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st 1862*

shows station of company,

*1st Co. 1st Reg. Tex. Inf.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Continued

Co. A, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for the month of May 1863.

shown in the following table.

RECORDED BY

Copy

(Confederate.)  
Co. *L*, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 4 Oct 1* 1863  
*dated Nov. 11, 1863*

shows station of company,

*San Antonio*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *E*, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. Co. Dec. 1863*,

shows station of company,

*Near Merreston, Tenn*

RECORD OF EVENTS.



~~Confederate~~

Co. L, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 1864,

shows station of company,

at Fort Smith, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nov 1864  
at Fort Smith, Ark.  
to the 1st Texas Infantry  
at Fort Smith, Ark.

(Confederate)

Co. *L*, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar. Co April* 1864,

shows station of company,

*Near Vicksburg, La.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*A. J. Taylor*

Co. L, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

## for

1864.

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(642b)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

Co. L., 1 Reg't. Texas Inf

**Company Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of September, 1862.

shows station of company,

New Hampshire.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(616)

Chas. S. Jones

Company.

(Confederate.)

Co. 24, 1 Reg't Texas Inf

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of October, 1862,

shows station of company,

Crupper's Mount House

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. L, 1 Reg't Texas Inf

for the month of December, 1862.

shows station of company,  
Camp near Fredricksburg

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

(614)

W. J. Taylor

Copyright

(Confederate)

Co. L, 1 Reg't Texas Inf

**Company Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of December, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Co. 4th Dist. Tex.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

# ARMY RECORD OF SERVICE CAPTIONED

Company

INFANTRY

## CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF SERVICE

(Company.)

Co. *M*, 1 TEXAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

### CARD NUMBERS

1	50493854	"
2	3855	"
3	3856	"
4	3857	"
5	3858	"
6	3859	"
7	3860	" Clothing - 24-1864
8	3861	" 24-1864
9	3862	"
10	3863	"
11	3864	"
12	3865	"
13	7807	"
14	7809	"
15	7810	"
16	7811	"
17		"
18		"
19		"

✓ See also



(Confederate.)

Co. *M*, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Sept & Oct. 1862*

shows station of company,

*Camp near Centerville Va*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Left Manassas Sept 1,  
1862 crossed the Potomac  
river & went into Mary-  
land on the 6<sup>th</sup> thence  
to Frederick Md. thence  
crossed the mountain  
thence to Hagerstown Md  
arrived at the latter  
place the 13<sup>th</sup> on the 15<sup>th</sup>  
resumed the march  
returned to the Gap in  
the mountain where  
we first crossed it.  
found the enemy  
in force fought them  
till night. Night arriv-  
ing on rock & climbing  
precipices our position  
in called fighting. we  
did no shooting, retired  
during the night in good  
order towards the river.*

*L. N. Tiedeman*

JAN. 1. 1862

50493855

121

Potomac about 12.00 AM  
on the 16<sup>th</sup> took a position  
on the west side Ant-  
telson Creek & near  
the village of Sharps-  
burg & awaited the  
approach of the enemy.  
Late in the afternoon  
of 16, the enemy having  
advanced in the heavy  
force was thrown forward  
as skirmishers, had a  
heavy skirmish Capt  
Callaghan (slightly wounded  
& made prisoner) On  
the 17<sup>th</sup> was in the battle  
of Sharpsburg, returned  
across the Potomac on  
the 18<sup>th</sup> went into Camp  
near Martinsburg Va.  
left on the 28<sup>th</sup> Oct. Camped  
near Winchester, left there  
arrived at Elpher on  
Nov. whole distance march  
supposed to be 50 miles.

(Confederate.)

Co. *M*, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Nov & Dec* 1862,

shows station of company,

*Camp near Fredericksburg*  
*Va*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(6425)

*J. W. Wilkinson*

Copyist.

Co. *M*, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

of the organization named above,

for

Jan 4 1885

ج ۱۸۶ .

shows station of company,

shows station of company,  
Camp near Richmond  
Va.

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

(0426)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

Co. *M*, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr* 1863,

shows station of company, .

*Near Rapidan Va.*  
*May 16, 1863*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*J. W. Wilkinson*  
(642b) Copied.

(Confederate.)

Co. *M*, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*May & June 1863*

*Not dated.*

shows station of company,

*Camp near Cut, Texas.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*J. W. Helkum*  
(446) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. *M*, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*July & Aug* . 1863,

shows station of company;

*Camp near Chatta-  
nooga Tenn.*

RECORDED OF 20 ENTS.

(642b)

*J. W. Williamson*  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)  
Co. *216*, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Sept & Oct* 186*3*,

shows station of company,

*Camp near Chattanooga*  
*Tenn.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*J. W. Wilkinson*  
(6626)

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

Co. *M*, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Nov & Dec 1863*

shows station of company,

*Morristown Tenn*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(642b)

*J. H. Wilkinson*  
Copied.

(Confederate.)  
Co. *M*, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Jan & Feb* . 1864,

shows station of company,

*Bullo Gap Tex.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *MV*, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Mich & Co. 1864*

shows station of company,

*Star Mechanicsville  
Va*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(642b)

*J. H. Hickman*  
Copied.

(Confederate)

Co. *215*, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*July 4 1864*

shows station of company.

*Charles City Road.*

RECORD OF EVENTS

*J. M. McMillan*  
(0456) *Original*

(Confederate)  
Co. *M*, 1 Reg't *Inf* *Inf.*

Company Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *September*, 186*2*,  
shows station of company,

*Not stated*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate)  
Co. *M*, 1 Reg't Inf. Inf

Company Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *October*, 186*2*  
shows station of company,  
*Not stated*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*J H Wilkinson*  
Capped.

~~(Commodore)~~  
Co. *M*, 1 Regt *Inf*. *Inf*

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Nov*, 186*2*.

above station of company,

*Camp near Fredericksburg*  
*Va*

END OF RETURN.

*J. H. Wilkinson*  
Capt.

(Confederate)  
Co. *M*, 1 Reg't *Inf Sup*

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*

shows station of company,

*Camp near Fredericksburg*  
*Va*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*J. W. Watkins*  
(0166) Copied.



(Confederate)

Co. *M*, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

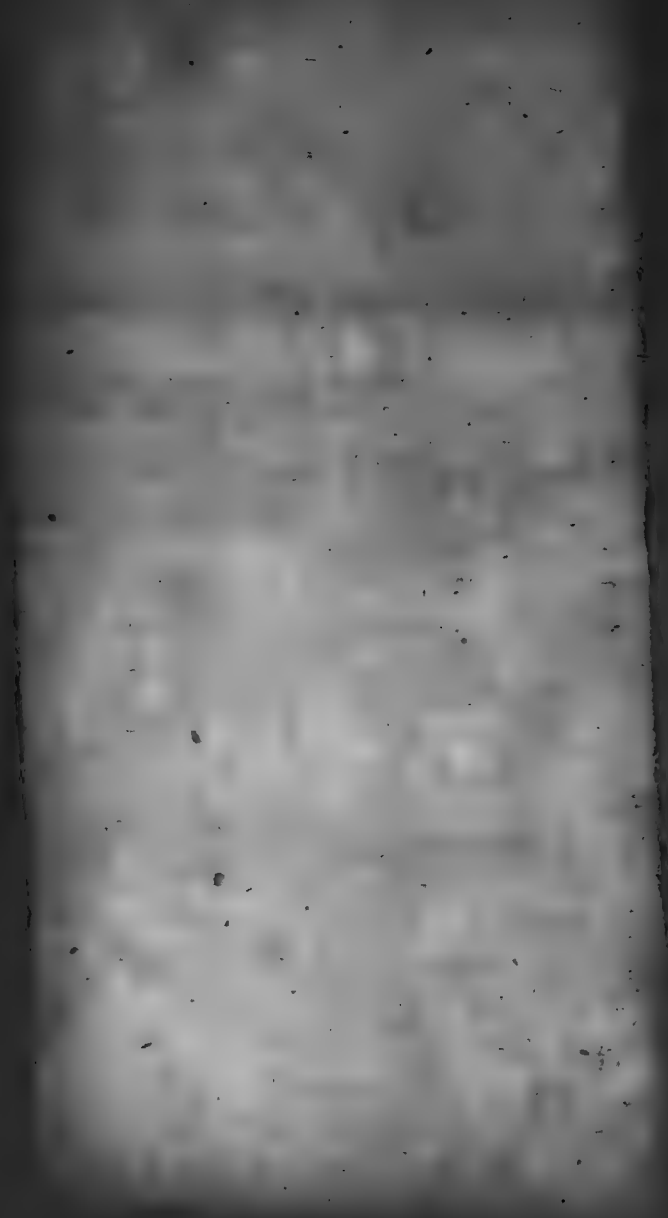
of the organization named above,

for *May 5 to Aug 31, 1862*

shows station of company,

*Not stated*

RECORD OF



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Regt Texas State Troops

Musters Roll

of the organization named above,

for date Jan 24, 1863.

shows station Galveston, Texas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. F. Lister

Capt.

\* S. Martin:

soner, J. L. - 1.

arrel, J. L. - 2.

orte, H. - 2.

Indexed

Capt. J. H. West

Smith J. L. .... 1.

Frank B. M. .... 2.

Jones, Marion ... 2.

Delivered



Capt. O. S. Sheldon.

\* Martin, Thos. --- 1.

\* Hellwig, Chas. --- 2.

\* Hohl, Justus --- 2

✓

Sheldon

1-1073-9

1-1073-9

1. Wm. Shinde

1 Lt. P. Canton

2 - S. Hadenheim

Admiral. Jno. H. ... 1 Lt. <sup>821</sup>

Ende



H. B. DeWalt Bro May Aug 14/60  
for L. G. Cleveland 1/2  
\* N. T. White 1/2  
Luzon, A. .... 2 1/2  
Marsh, M. E. .... 2 1/2

✓

End of

J. W. Lawrence

Wm. F. H. H. H.

Williams, S. M. m 2, ✓

Wray, David m 2 ✓

2

Capt. J. L. Stevenson  
Bertallot, A. --- 1.  
Bonaritz, P. E. --- 2.  
Matzke, Gottlieb --- 2.

Index

<sup>x</sup> Dr. W. C. Dutton  
Lager, J. L. ... 1.  
Rigley - W. ... 2.  
Wm. B. ... 2.

Index

J. D. Whitehead  
Howen, J. H. 1.  
McClair, R. 2.  
Thompson, L. 2.

Indexed

# CAPTAINS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Capt. Richlin* (Company.)

Co. *A*, 1 INFANTRY  
TEXAS STATE TROOPS.

(6 Mos., 1863-4.)

(Confederate.)

## CARD NUMBERS

1	<i>50501296</i>	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

✓  
See also

*Capt. C. L. Seabrook*  
*Co. A, 1 Reg't 1st State Troop*  
*(6. 1863-4)*

**Company Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1863,

show station of company,

*not stated*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(110)

*H. A. Leroy*

*Copy*

# CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Capt. Martin* (Company.)

4 Co. (A) 1 INFANTRY  
TEXAS STATE TROOPS.

(6 Mos., 1863-4.)

(Confederate.)

## CARD NUMBERS

1	50501116	2	
2		3	4
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

✓ See also



~~Confederate~~  
Capt. S. Martin  
Co. (A), 1 Regt Infantry, Texas State Troops  
6 mar 1863-4

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 6, 1863 to Feb 15, 1864

shows station of company,

not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS

marched Jan 10 from Camp  
Bernard to Camp Slaughter  
18 miles, from Camp  
Slaughter to Camp  
McNeel's plantation 14  
miles Jan 24, from  
McNeel's plantation to  
Cedar Lake 12 miles Jan  
28, from Cedar Lake to the  
mouth of Caney 8 miles  
Feb 1, from the mouth of  
Caney to Cedar Lake 8 miles  
Feb 11

H. A. Rosby

# CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Capt. Wheat* (Company.)

A Co. (A). 1 INFANTRY  
TEXAS STATE TROOPS.

(6 Mos., 1863-4.)

(Confederate.)

## CARD NUMBERS

1	57501117	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

✓ See also

~~Company~~  
Capt. John Theato  
Co. A, 1 Regt Infantry, Texas State Troops.  
(6 mos 1863-4)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 31, 1863 to Feb. 15, 1864,

shows station of company,

Cedar Lake

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(642b)

H. A. Kirby

Copyist.

# CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Capt. Sheldon's* (Company.)

1 Co. *B*. 1 INFANTRY  
TEXAS STATE TROOPS.

(6 Mos., 1863-4.)

(Confederate.)

## CARD NUMBERS

1	<i>5750 / 1116</i>	29
2	<i>1297</i>	30
3		31
4		32
5		33
6		34
7		35
8		36
9		37
10		38
11		39
12		40
13		41
14		42
15		43
16		44
17		45
18		46
19		47
20		48

✓ See also

~~Company~~  
Capt. O. S. Sheldon's  
Co. B, 1 Regt Infantry, Texas State Troops  
(6. 1863-4)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 7, 1863 to Feb 15, 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp Lubbock

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. A. Corby

Capt O S. Sheldon's  
Co B 1 Reg't 1st Inf'ty  
6 mo 1862-4

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov., 1863.

show station of company,

Trinity River, San Jacinto and  
Green Bayou Bridges  
ORDER OF EVING.

Since our last report  
by orders from Head Quar-  
ters bearing date about  
the 18<sup>th</sup> day of Nov. 1863, our  
company has been divided  
into three squads to guard  
the bridges at Green Bayou  
San Jacinto and Trinity  
River our Head Quarters  
being at Liberty.

W A Rowley

# CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Capt. Shields* (Company.)

1 Co. (B). 1 INFANTRY  
TEXAS STATE TROOPS.

(6 Mos., 1863-4.)

(Confederate.)

## CARD NUMBERS

1 50501298

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20

✓ See also

~~(Disseminated)~~  
Capt. Am. Shields' 7th State Troop  
Co B, 1 Reg'ted State Troop  
(6 ms 1862-4)

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1863

above station of company,

not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. A. Kogly Copyright.



# CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Sgt. Lawrence* (Company.)

1 Co. (D), 1 INFANTRY  
TEXAS STATE TROOPS.

(6 Mos., 1863-4.)

(Confederate.)

## CARD NUMBERS

1	50501120	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

✓ See also

~~Confederate.~~  
Capt. Lawrence  
Co. (D), 1 Regt Infantry, Texas State Troops.  
(6 mos, 1863-4)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Sept 25, 1863 to Feb. 1864

shows station of company,

Richardson & San Bernard

RECORD OF EVENTS.

At the time of the organization of the company a part was encamped on the Bernard and a detachment were guarding the Bridge along the line of the Rail Road. The remainder were detailed during the whole of the term of service.

J. H. Koby Captain

# CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Capt. White* (Company.)

4 Co. (D), 1 INFANTRY  
TEXAS STATE TROOPS.

(6 Mos., 1863-4.)

(Confederate.)

## CARD NUMBERS

1	50501119
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40

✓ See also

*Capt. R. J. Whites* (Moderator.)

*Co. A*, 1 Regt Infantry, Texas State Troops.

*(6 222 1863-4)*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 7, 1863* to *Feb. 15* . 1864,

shows station of company,

*Beaumont*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(642b)

*H. A. K. 464*  
*Copy.*

# CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Capt. Strenson* (Company.)

1 Co. (Z). 1 INFANTRY  
TEXAS STATE TROOPS.

(6 Mos., 1863-4.)

(Confederate.)

## CARD NUMBERS

1	5050 1122	2
2		3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

✓ See also

~~Confederate~~  
Capt G. L. Stevinson  
Co. F, 1 Regt Infantry, Texas State Troops.  
(6 ms 1863-4)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 4, 1863 to Feb. 15, 1864,

shows station of company,

Houston

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. A. Rowley

# CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Capt. Suptoni* (Company.)

Co. .... 1 INFANTRY  
TEXAS STATE TROOPS.

(6 Mos., 1863-4.)

(Confederate.)

## CARD NUMBERS

1	50501121	2
2		3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

✓ See also

~~Confederate~~  
Capt. H. C. ~~Barton~~  
Co., 1 Regt Infantry, Texas State Troops.  
(6. Dec 1863 - 15. Feb. 1864)

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 31, 1863 to Feb. 15, 1864,

shows station of company,

not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.



# **CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Capt. Whitehead* (Company.)

Co....., 1 INFANTRY  
TEXAS STATE TROOPS.

(6 Mos., 1863-4.)

(Confederate.)

## CARD NUMBERS

1	50501123	2	
3		2	
3		2	
4		2	
5		2	
6		2	
7		2	
8		2	
9		2	
10		2	
11		2	
12		2	
13		2	
14		2	
15		2	
16		2	
17		2	
18		2	
19		2	

✓ See also .....

*Capt. J. S. Whithead's*  
Co. 1 Regt Infantry Texas State Troops  
*6 ms 1863-1864*

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above,

*Dec 31. 1863 to March 15. 1864,*

shows station of company,

*not stated*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*W. A. Reely*

Co. A. 1. Batt. Tex. S. S.

"Hunt County Texas Volunteers"

Org'd May 15/62

Martin, Benj. D. --- C.

Dickson, Jno. W. --- 1.

Hale, W. R. --- 2.

Regua, Austin C. --- 2, R. Nov. 7/62.

McCamant, J. M. --- 2.

1

Co. E was formed Dec. 1/62 by  
transfers from this Co.

C. E. M.

Co. B. F<sup>t</sup> Batt<sup>y</sup> Texas. S. S.  
Aug 1/62

Bridge, Chas. G. .... 1.

Pirtle, Isaac A. .... 1. R Nov. 5/64

Stephens, Thos. E. .... 2.

Pirtle, Jenkins B. .... 2. R July 15/63.

Wilson, C. H. .... 2.

Shaw, Tom. .... 2.

Indexed

Co. D, 1st Regt - Texas Inf.

Orgd. Aug. 1/62

SS

Smith, A. W. .... C.

Dyer, Jno. L. .... 1. R. Jan 7/63.

Watson, James ... 2.

Latimer, David F. - 2. R. Dec. 27/62.

Johnson, Rich<sup>d</sup>. O. - 2

Remarks on roll show Co. was  
composed partly of transfers from  
9 Regt. Tex. Inf.

Indexed

Co. D. 1. Batt<sup>n</sup> Tex. I. S.

Org<sup>d</sup> Aug 1/62

\*Hunt, James M. --- C.

\*Andrews, Edwin J. --- 1.

Elliott, W<sup>m</sup> W. --- 2.

Arnold, Asham R. - 2.

Indexed

Co. C. 1. Batt<sup>y</sup> Dep. S. S.

Kaylandall, J. M. --- C.

Tracy, W. C. --- 1.

Bard, J. A. --- 2.

Crabtree, J. W. --- 2.

His Co. was org<sup>d</sup> Dec. 1/62, and  
was composed then of 49 men who  
were transf<sup>d</sup> from Co. "A", of the 1<sup>st</sup> Batt<sup>y</sup>  
(See remarks in Roll dated Dec. 19/62 of Co. "B")  
4 others transf<sup>d</sup> from Co. "A" Dec. 31/62  
1 " " " " Apr. 22/63

Indexed

# AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Field and Staff.)

1 BATTALION TEXAS  
SHARP SHOOTERS.

(Confederate.)

## CARD NUMBERS

1	5757 0278	2
2	0279	3
3	0280	4
4	0277	5
5	0281	6
6	0282	7
7	0283	8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



(Confederate.) -

1st Batta Texas Sharpshooters  
Also known as Curule Batta Texas  
Sharpshooters.

**Muster Roll**

of the staff and Non-Commissioned  
staff of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 to Dec 10, 1862,

shows station,

Not shown

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

E. A. B. B. B.

(Confederate.)

## Field & Staff, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

### Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 10 '62 to Feb 28, 1863

shows station of Field and Staff,

Not stated

#### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Paris, Texas, Dec 29, 1862  
Reached Camp Johnson, Tarrant  
County, Texas, Jan 2, 1863 distance 65 miles, Left Camp  
Johnson Feb 8<sup>th</sup> 1863 reached  
Jefferson, Texas, Feb 10, 1863  
distance 35 miles - Left Jeff on  
the 11<sup>th</sup> on the steamer P. E.  
Bonford - reached Alexandria  
La, Feb 14 - distance 270. On  
the morning of the 15<sup>th</sup> em-  
barked on U. S. Gun Boat  
Grand Duke & Webb on ex-  
pedition against the Federal  
Rear Queen of the West arrived  
at Fort de Russy on Red River  
the 15<sup>th</sup> distance 50 miles.  
Adjutant R. W. Berlin with  
8<sup>th</sup> Non Com, off & 25 men  
on the Queen of the West  
2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut W. R. Hale with a  
(over)

E. A. Beach

JAN 12.

50500279

1912.

a non-com. off and  
10 men on board the  
Grand Era. 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut J.R.  
Pirtle with a non com.  
off. & 10 men on the latter  
were engaged in the action  
with the Federal Iron Clad  
Indianola Feby 24. 1863.  
Indianola captured and  
sunk.

Meads having broken  
out in the campment  
before leaving Texas a  
great many men left sick.

(Confederate.)

## Field & Staff, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

### Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March, 1 Apr.* 1863

shows station of Field and Staff,

*Point Hudson, La.*

#### REPORT OF EVENTS.

*Left Fort de Russy  
La. March the 6th 1863  
on board the Nina Simon  
arrived at Point Hudson  
La. March the 6, 1863 - dis-  
tance 140 miles - was  
present at the burn-  
ing of the place  
by the Federal fleet on  
the night of the 14th of  
March 1863. The Federal  
man of war Mississippi dis-  
abled by our batteries was  
abandoned and burned  
by the army*

*E. H. R. Smith*

(Confederate)

1st Batta, Texas Sharpshooters.

**Muster Roll**

of a detachment of Armed Men  
of the Organization named above,  
for April 1 to June 30, 1863,  
shows station, dated July 14, 1863.

George F. ...

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

E. H. Bassett.

(Confederate)

# Field & Staff, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

## Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June* 1863

shows station of Field and Staff,

*New Livingston, Miss.*

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Left Port Hudson La.  
May 6<sup>th</sup> 1863 arrived at  
Jackson, Miss May 23 1863  
Distance 130 miles Left  
Jackson June 14 1863  
Arrived at Canton, Miss.  
June 1<sup>st</sup> 1863 Distance 75  
miles. Left Canton June  
6<sup>th</sup> 1863 arrived at Livingston  
Miss. June 24 1863 Distance  
25 miles. Left Livingston  
June 12<sup>th</sup> 1863 Arrived at  
Livingston Miss June 24 1863  
Distance 40 miles*

*E. H. R. D. C.*

(Confederate.)

## Field & Staff, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

### Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1<sup>st</sup> to Aug. 31<sup>st</sup>* 1863

shows station of Field and Staff,

*Houma Mills, Ala.*

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Left Livingston Miss.  
July 1. 1863 arrived at Big  
Black River July 3<sup>rd</sup> distance  
21 miles. Left Big Black  
July 6<sup>th</sup> arrived at Jackson  
Miss. July 7<sup>th</sup> distance 50  
miles. Engaged the enemy  
at Jackson from July 9<sup>th</sup>  
to 17<sup>th</sup>. Left Jackson July 17<sup>th</sup>  
arrived at Meridian July 24<sup>th</sup>  
distance 50 miles. Left Meridian  
Aug 8<sup>th</sup> arrived at Vicksburg  
Aug 14<sup>th</sup> distance 50 miles.  
Left Vicksburg Aug 15<sup>th</sup>  
arrived at Mobile Ala.  
Aug 20<sup>th</sup> distance 120 miles.  
Left Mobile Aug 31<sup>st</sup> arrived  
at Houma Mills the same  
day - distance 12 miles.*

*E. N. R. & Co.*

(Confederate.)

# Field & Staff, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

## Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. 1 Oct. 3 1863

shows station of Field and Staff,

Camp Cummings,

Mobile, Ala.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Chas. B. Smith



# AND RECORD OF

(Company.)

Co. *A*, 1 BATTN TEXAS  
SHARP SHOOTERS.

(Confederate.)

## CARD NUMBER

1.	5050 0284	20
2.	0285	21
3.	0286	22
4.	0288	23
5.	0287	24
6.	0289	25
7.	0290	26
8.	0291	27
9.		28
10.		29
11.		30
12.		31
13.		32
14.		33
15.		34
16.		35
17.		36
18.		37
19.		38

✓ See also

(Confidential)

*San Antonio, Texas*

## Company Muster-in Roll

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain *Y. J. Martin*  
Company, in the *Regiment* ( *Brigade* )  
of *Volunteers*, commanded by Col. *...*

*...*, called into  
the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional  
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed  
February *...*, 1861, by *...*  
from the *...* day of *...*, 1861,  
(date of this Muster for the term of *...* years,  
unless sooner discharged.

### CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
banners, and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the Confederate States for the term of *...*

*...*  
from this *...* day of *...*, 1862.

*...*  
Date *...*  
Station *...*

General Station:

*W. W. ...*  
Copyist

(Confederate)

*Co. A*, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 15 to July 25*, 1862,

shows station of company,

*Not stated*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Not stated*



**• New Features •**

of the organization named above.

shows station of company.

## REVIEW OF EVIDENCE



*John A. Jones*

JAN 12.

50500268

2.  
C.

West July 15, 1863.  
Arrived at Fort Mc  
Henry. La. July 15, 1863.  
Distance 80 miles. A  
detachment of 9 men  
and 1 commissioned of-  
ficer on board S. S. Steamer  
Grand Era, and 3 men  
and 1 non-commissioned  
officer on board the Con-  
federate Steamer Zebra.  
West were engaged in the  
capture of the Federal gun-  
boat Indianola on the  
night of the 14th July 1863.

(Confederate.)

Co. A, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 11/21. 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Hudson, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Fort W. Perry,  
La. March 4, 1862, on  
board Steamer Nina  
Drew. Arrived at  
Fort Hudson, La. March  
6, 1862, distance 14  
miles. In view of the  
bombardment of Fort  
Hudson, La. on the night  
of, the 11th March 1862, by  
the Federal Fleet, under  
command of Farragut.

(Confederate)

Co. C, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June 1861,

shows station of company,

Near Livingston, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Fort Hudson,  
La. May 6, 1861, arrived  
at Jackson, Miss. May 23,  
1861, distance 110 miles.  
Left Jackson, Miss. June  
1, 1861, arrived at Baton  
Rouge, Miss. June 2, 1861,  
distance 20 miles.  
Left Baton Rouge, Miss.  
June 6, 1861; arrived at  
Baton Rouge, Miss. June 8,  
1861, distance 20 miles.  
Left Baton Rouge June 12,  
1861, arrived at Livingston  
June 24, 1861, distance  
40 miles.



(Confederate)

Co. A, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 1863,  
Date Sept 2nd 1863

shows station of company,

Mobile Ala

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Livingston July 1<sup>st</sup> 1863  
arrived at Big Black River July  
3<sup>rd</sup> distance 22 miles. Left Big  
Black July 6<sup>th</sup> arrived at  
Jackson Miss July 7<sup>th</sup> distance  
25 miles. engaged with the  
Enemy from the 10<sup>th</sup> to the 16<sup>th</sup> July.  
Left Jackson Miss July 16<sup>th</sup>  
arrived at Morton Miss July 24<sup>th</sup>  
distance 50 miles. Left Morton  
August 1<sup>st</sup> arrived at Enterprise  
Aug 4<sup>th</sup> distance 35 miles  
Left Enterprise Aug 10<sup>th</sup> arrived  
at Mobile Ala same day  
distance 120 miles. Left Mobile  
August 31<sup>st</sup> arrived at Mobile  
Miss same day distance 12 miles.

G. E. Jones

(Confederate.)

Co. D., 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. 2 Oct. 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Hammock, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept. 21st. Mills  
arrived at Hammock  
and remained there  
until Sept. 29th, 1862,  
distance 5 miles.

# COMPANY AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *B*, 1 BATTN TEXAS  
SHARP SHOOTERS.

(Confederate.)

## CARD NUMBERS

1	5050	0201	■
2		0203	■
3		0204	■
4		0205	■
5		0206	■
6		0207	■
7			■
8			■
9			■
10			■
11			■
12			■
13			■
14			■
15			■
16			■
17			■
18			■
19			■
20			■

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

Muster in Roll of Co. B. 1st Texas

**Company Muster-in Roll**

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

Muster Roll of Captain Wm. S. Bridge  
Company, in Co. B. 1st Texas Regiment, Sharpshooters  
of Texas Infantry.

Volunteers, commanded by Wm. S. Bridge

Barr

, called into

the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional  
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed

February 22, 1862, by order of Wm. S. Bridge

from the 1 day of August, 1862,

(date of this Muster) for the term of 3 years or longer

unless sooner discharged.

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses, and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the Confederate States for the term of three

years from date of enlistment.

from this 1 day of August, 1862,  
at Sharpshooters Co. B. 1st Texas  
Wm. S. Bridge  
Mustering Officer.

Date Sept. 11. 1862

Station at Camp, near San Antonio,  
Texas

General Notation:

W. S. Bridge

(Confederate)

Co. B., 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 10, 1862 to Feb 25, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort G. Army, Va

RECORD OF SERVICE

A detachment of 42  
men and commissioned  
officers on board the  
Confederate Steamer  
W. H. Hunt was engaged  
in the capture of the  
Federal Gunboat  
Sulphurita on the night  
of the 24 Feb 1863. It moved  
from Camp Johnson, James  
County, Texas Jan 29, 1863,  
arrived at Camp Johnson,  
James County, Texas, Feb 6,  
1863, distance 12 miles.  
Marched from Camp Johnson  
Feb 8, 1863, arrived at  
Jefferson, Texas, Feb 10, 1863,  
distance 25 miles. Left  
Jefferson Feb 11, 1863, on  
the steamer P. E.  
Bouford arrived at  
Fort G. (over)

W. B. Kline

JAN 12.

50500243

07  
-  
01

Alexandria, Feb 14  
1863, Distance 270  
miles. Received arms  
and embarked on  
board Steamer Webb  
on an expedition  
against Federal gun  
Boul 2 seen of the West  
Feb 12, 1863, arrived at  
Fort G. Kussay, 40, Feb  
15, 1863, distance  
50 miles.

(Confederate.)  
Co. B., 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April 1863,

shows station of company,

Port-Hudson, La.

REMARKS OF EVENTS.

Left Fort de Russy March  
the 6<sup>th</sup>, 1863, on board the Nina  
Simms. Arrived at Port Hudson  
March the 6, 1863, distance 140 miles.

Were present at the bombardment  
of this place, on night of the 14  
March, 1863, by the Federal fleet.

The Federal Main of War was  
disabled by our batteries. Was  
abandoned and burned by the  
enemy.

W. W. Hibbard

Copyd.

(Confederate)  
Co. B, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 8 June 1863,

shows station of company,

New Livingston, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Left Port Hudson, La  
May 6 1863 arrived  
at Jackson, Miss. May  
23, 1863. distance 30  
miles. Left Jackson  
June 1, 1863, arrived  
at Canton, Miss. June  
6, 1863. distance 25  
miles. Left Canton  
June 6, 1863, arrived  
at Benton, Miss. June  
8, 1863. distance 25  
miles. Left Benton  
June 12, 1863, arrived at  
Livingston, Miss.  
June 24, 1863. distance  
40 miles.

W. H. M. White

Approved



(Confederate.)  
Co. B, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *July + Aug. 1863,*  
shows station of company,  
*Halls Mills, Ala.*  
*August 31, 1863.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Left Livingston, Miss., July 1, 63;  
arrived at Big Black River July 3,  
distance 22 miles. Left Big Black  
July 6<sup>th</sup> arrived at Jackson, Miss. July  
7, distance 25 miles. Engaged the  
enemy at Jackson from the 10 to the  
17 July. Left Jackson - arrived at  
Morton July 24 - distance 5 miles.  
Left Morton Aug. 8, arrived at Centerville  
Aug. 9 - distance 60 miles. Left  
Centerville, Aug. 30, arrived at  
Mobile, Ala. same day, distance 120  
miles. Left Mobile Aug. 31, arrived at  
Halls Mills same day, distance  
12 miles.*

*W. H. Hibbard*

*Copied*

Confederate.

Co. B 1 Batts Tex Inf 8 Lites

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept 8 Oct

1863.

shows station of company,

Camp, Cummings, Ala

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Yr. Hutto, W. H.  
Ala. Sept 18, 1863  
Arrived at Camp  
Cummings, Ala  
Ala. same day  
distance 12 miles

(6425)

W. H. Hutto

Copyrd.



(Confederate.)

*Co C 1 Battrn Tex. S. S.*  
*Also known as Co C, Burnett's Battrn Tex. S. S.*

Company Muster-in Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain *J. N. Smith's*  
*B. Burnett's Battalion, Sharp*  
Company, in the *Regiment, (Brigade)*  
*of Shooters, S.B. Maxey's Brigade Tex. Infantry*  
Volunteers, commanded by *Col. Major James*  
*Burnet*, called into

the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional

Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed

*April*  
*February 21, 1862*, by order of *Brig Genl. S.B.*  
*Maxey* from the *first* day of *August*, 1862.

(date of this Muster) for the term of *three years*  
*or the war*  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses, and equipments, and have *accepted* them into the  
service of the Confederate States for the term of *three*  
*years or the war*

from this *first* day of *August*, 1862.

*Jas Burnett.* Mustering Officer.  
*Major 9th Regt Texas Infy.*

Date *December 10, 1862*

Station *Camp Jackson, Lamar Co.*  
*Texas.*

General Notation:

*L. D. Barton* *Copyist.*

(Confederate.)

Co. C, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 10, 1862 to Feb 28, 1863

shows station of company,

Fort Lumsay, La.

REVIEW OF EVENTS.

A detachment of 6 men, 1 non-com. officer on board Steamer Queen West and 3 men on board Steamer Webb were engaged in the capture of the Federal Gun Boat "Indianola" on the night of the 24<sup>th</sup> Feb. 1863. Marched from Camp Jackson, Lumar Co. Tex. Dec. 29, 1862. Arrived at Camp Johnson, Titus Co. Tex. Jan. 4, 1863 distance 60 miles. Marched from Camp Johnson, Feb. 8, 1863 Arrd. at Jefferson, Tex. Feb. 10, 1863. Left Jefferson Feb. 11, 1863 on board Steamer P. E. Bonford. Arrived at Alexandria, La. Feb. 14, 1863 distance 270 miles. Received arms Feb. 15, (over)

L. D. Barton

JAN 12.

50500-8

1912.

1863 and embarked on board  
Steamer against the  
Federal Gun Boat Queen  
West. Arrived at Fort  
Bernisey, La. Feb. 18. 1863  
distance 50 miles.

(Confederate.)

*C. 6*, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*. 1863.

shows station of company,

*Port Hudson, La.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*L. D. Barton*

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*

*1863*

shows station of company,

*camp near Mrs. Garraway,  
Miss.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Left Port Hudson, La.  
May 6, 1863 Arrived at  
Jackson, Miss. May 23, '63  
distance 130 miles. Left  
Jackson June 1st '63  
Arrived at Canton June  
1, '63 distance 25 miles.  
Left Canton June 6, '63  
Arrived at Benton June  
8, '63 distance 25 ms.  
Left Benton June 12  
Arrived at Livingston  
Miss. June 24, 1863 dis-  
tance 40 miles.*



Alb., 1 Battalion Texas Sharpshooters

Company Muster Roll

of the organizations named above.

107

July 1 Aug 1863

SHOW SERVICE IN CAMPAIGN.

Halls Mill, Ala.

RECORD OF SERVICE.

Left Tunica, Miss July 1, 63  
Arrived on Big Black River  
July 3. 22 miles. Left Big  
Black July 6. Arrived at  
Jackson July 7. Dis-  
tance 25 miles. Engaged  
the enemy at Jackson,  
Miss from the 10th to the  
17th of July. Left Jackson  
arrived at Morton July  
24. distance 50 miles.  
Left Morton Aug 8. Ar-  
rived at Enterprise  
Aug 9. 63 - distance  
fifty miles. Left Enter-  
prise Aug 30. Arrived  
at Mobile same day  
distance 120 miles.  
Left Mobile Ala. Aug 31,  
Arrived at Halls Mill  
same day distance 12 miles.

L. Barton

(22)

Copied

(Confederate)

Co. C, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct

. 1863

shows station of company,

Camp Cummins, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS

L. Barton

(6626)

Copyed.

# CAPTAINS AND RECORD OF EVENTS

(Company.)

Co. D 1 BATTN TEXAS  
SHARP SHOOTERS.

(Confederate.)

## CARD NUMBERS

1	50500304	■
2	0505	■
3	0306	■
4	0307	■
5	0308	■
6		■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate)

*1 Batta Tex Sharp* *Sh*

Company Muster-in Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

Muster Roll of Captain *J. M. Hunt*  
Company, in the *1st* Regiment, (Mansy's Brigade)  
of *Texas*

Volunteers, commanded by *Col Maj James Burnett*  
, called into  
the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional  
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed  
*Apr 21. 1862*  
February, 1861, by *or of Brig Genl B. Mansy*  
from the *1<sup>st</sup>* day of *August*, 1861,  
(date of this Muster for the term of *3 yrs or* the war,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, *as present* their  
horses, and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the Confederate States for the term of *3 yrs*  
*or the war*:

from this *1* day of *Aug*, 1862.

*Ja<sup>t</sup> Burnett,*  
*Major 9<sup>th</sup> Tex Inf*

Mustering Officer

Date *Dec 10. 1862.*

Station *Camp Jackson Lemaire Tex,*

General Notation:

*W. H. Scott*

(Confederate.)

*C. S.*, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Mch & Apr* 186<sup>3</sup>,

shows station of company,

*Fort Hudson La.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Left Fort de Russy La  
Mch 6 1863 on board  
Steamer Nina Simms  
arrived at Fort Hudson  
La. Mch 6. 63. distance  
140 miles.*

*Present at the bombardment  
of Fort Hudson La on  
the night of the 14  
March 1863. by the Federal  
Fleet under comd. Farragut*

*N. K. Carleton*

*Coast*, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May & June 1863*

showing service of company.

*Thos. V. von Miss,*

RECORD OF EVENTS

*Left Fort Hudson La  
May 6. 1863. arrived at  
Jackson Miss May 23. 1863.  
Distance 130 miles.*

*Left Jackson June 6. 63.  
Arrived at Canton June 1.  
63 Distance 25 miles.*

*Left Canton June 6. 63.  
Arrived at Benton Miss  
June 8. 63. Distance 2*

*miles. Left Benton June 12.  
63. Arrived at Livingston*

*Miss June 22. 63. Distance  
15 miles.*

*W. H. As, Secy*

(Confederate)

Co. *D*, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*July + Aug. 1863,*

shows station of company,

*Ball Mills Ala.*

RECORDED BY KENTON

*W. H. Scott*

(6426)

Original

(Confederate)

*Co A*, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Sept and Oct* 186*3*,

shows station of company,

*Camp Cummings Ala.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*W. H. Scott*

(642b)

Original



# CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *E*, 1 BATTN TEXAS  
SHARP SHOOTERS.

(Confederate.)

## CARD NUMBERS

1	<i>50500309</i>	2
2	<i>0810</i>	3
3	<i>0311</i>	4
4	<i>0312</i>	5
5	<i>0313</i>	6
6	<i>0314</i>	7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30
30		31
31		32
32		33
33		34
34		35
35		36
36		37
37		38
38		39
39		40
40		41
41		42
42		43
43		44
44		45
45		46
46		47
47		48
48		49
49		50
50		51
51		52
52		53
53		54
54		55
55		56
56		57
57		58
58		59
59		60
60		61
61		62
62		63
63		64
64		65
65		66
66		67
67		68
68		69
69		70
70		71
71		72
72		73
73		74
74		75
75		76
76		77
77		78
78		79
79		80
80		81
81		82
82		83
83		84
84		85
85		86
86		87
87		88
88		89
89		90
90		91
91		92
92		93
93		94
94		95
95		96
96		97
97		98
98		99
99		100

✓ See also

(Confederate)

Co. E.

1st Batta. Texas Sharpshooters,

**Company Muster-in Roll**

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

Muster Roll of Captain *Jesse M. Key Kendall,*  
Company, in the *5th Batta. (Meyers' Brigade)*  
of *Texas* *County*

Volunteers, commanded by *Col. Major James*  
*Burnet*, called into

the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional  
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed  
*February* *1861*, by *SA. Robert H. G. S. A. P.*

from the *1st* day of *August*, 1862,  
*(date of this Muster)* for the term of *Three years - the term*  
*from date of enlistment*  
unless sooner discharged.

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses, and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the Confederate States for the term of *Three*  
*years date of enlistment*

from this *1st* day of *August*, 1862,  
*as Sharpshooters, 5th Batta. Meyers' Brigade.*

*Jesse M. Key Kendall* Mustering Officer.

Date *August 10th 1862*

Station *Camp Jackson, Texas*  
*County, Texas.*

General Notation:

*E. H. N. 1000*

(Confederate)

**Co. E, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.**  
*Also known as Bushwhacker*  
*Texas Sharpshooters.*

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *Dec. 10 '62 to Feb. 28 '63,*

shows station of company,

*Fort de Russy, La.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Marched from Camp Jackson,  
Lamar Co. Tex. Jan. 28 '63.  
arrived at Camp Johnson,  
Texas Co. Tex. Feb. 6 '63. Dis-  
tance 60 mi. Marched from  
Camp Johnson Feb. 8 '63  
arrived at Jefferson, Texas  
Feb. 10 '63. Distance 35 mi.  
Left Jefferson Feb. 11 '63 and  
boarded Steamer P. E. Bonford.  
arrived at Alexandria, La.  
Feb. 14. Distance 270 mi.  
Reed arms and embarked on  
board Steamer Webb in an  
expedition against Federal  
gun boat Queen of the West.  
Feb. 15 '63 arrived at Fort  
de Russy, La. Feb. 18 '63.  
Distance 50 mi. A detach-  
ment of 4 men on the  
Confederate Steamer left with  
(over)*

*E. M. Davis*

1000

1000000000

1000

6 on Queen of the West,  
4 on Grand Era were  
engaged in the capture  
of the Federal Gun Boat  
Indianola on the night  
of the 24th Feby. '63.

(Confederate.)

Co. E, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Also known as Hudson's Battery  
Texas Sharpshooters.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & Apr. 1863,

shows station of company,

Port Hudson, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Ft. Derussy,  
March 6 1862 on board  
Steamer Nina Jimms,  
for Port Hudson, La.

Arrived at Port Hudson  
March 6 1862. A distance  
of 140 m. l.

Was present at the  
bombardment of Port  
Hudson, La. on the  
night of the 14th Mar.  
1863 by the Federal Fleet  
under Commodore  
Farragut.

E. A. Beach.

Capt. Genl.

(Confederate.)

Co. E, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Also known as Curriess' Battalion.

Texas Sharpshooters.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

In Camp near Mrs Coraways.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Fort Hudson May  
the 6<sup>th</sup> 1863 Arrived at  
Jackson Miss. the 23<sup>rd</sup>  
1863 Distance 130

Left Jackson June the  
1<sup>st</sup> 1863 Arrived at  
Canton June 1<sup>st</sup> 1863  
Distance 25 miles

Left Canton June 6<sup>th</sup> 1863  
Arrived at Denton June  
the 8<sup>th</sup> 1863 Distance 25  
miles

Left Denton  
June the 12<sup>th</sup> 1863  
Arrived at Livingston  
June 24<sup>th</sup> 1863 Distance  
40 miles

E. N. B. & Co.

(Confederate.)

Co. E, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.  
Also known as Davis's Battalion  
Texas Sharpshooters.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.* 1863,

shows station of company,

*Halls Mill, Ala.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Livingston July 1<sup>st</sup>  
arrived Big Black River  
July 3<sup>rd</sup> - 22 miles. Left Big  
Black on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of  
July. Arrived at Jackson  
on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of July -  
distance 25 miles. Was  
engaged with the enemy  
at Jackson, Miss from the  
10<sup>th</sup> until the 17<sup>th</sup> July.  
Left Jackson 17<sup>th</sup> July, ar-  
rived at Morton July 24<sup>th</sup>  
distance fifty miles. Left  
Morton Aug 8. Arrived at  
Enterprise Aug 9. distance  
55 miles. Left Enterprise  
Aug 30. Arrived at Mobile Ala  
same day - distance 120 miles  
Left Mobile Aug 31 arrived  
at Halls Mill same day - distance  
17 miles.

*E. A. Beach*

(Confederate.)

**Co. E, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.**  
*Also known as Burnett's Battalion*  
*Texas Sharpshooters*  
**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct.* 1863,

shows station of company,

*Camp Cummings, Ala.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Left Hall's Mills on*  
*the 17th September 1863*  
*and arrived at Camp*  
*Cummings, Ala. Sep-*  
*tember 17th 1863 distance*  
*8 miles.*

*E. H. Beach*



Co. A. 1 Batt<sup>2</sup> Dep. S. I.  
Inf.

Williams. E. - - - - c.

Index

Co. B. 1 Batt<sup>n</sup> Tex S. T.  
Inf.

Scott, James - c

✓

Indexed

Co. C. 1 Batt. Tex. S. I.  
Inf.

Stidham, A. W. - C

✓

Indexed

C.D.I. Batt<sup>n</sup> Ter. S. I.  
Suff

Maxwell, Jno. . . . e

Exchanged

Co. E. 1. Batt<sup>n</sup> Tex. S. I.  
Inf<sup>y</sup>-

Hargraves. H. H. --- C

Indexed

Co. F 1. Batt. Tex. S.V.  
Sept

Hose. Geo. R. . . . e.

Index

# CAPTURED AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Field and Staff.)

1 BATTN TEXAS INFANTRY.  
(State Troops.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS

1	50498086	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

1 Batt'n Inf. Tex. State Troops.

**Muste Roll of Casualties**

of F. S. at  
1 Batt'n Inf. Tex. State Troops  
for Dated Feb 2, 1864

shows station,

Camp Roberts near Bonham,  
Tex.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

W. D. Murrell

(6606)

Copy sent.



# CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *A*. 1 BATT'N TEXAS INF.  
(State Troops.)

(Confederate.)

## CARD NUMBERS

1	<i>50498087</i>	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confidential.)

*Co. A.  
1 Battr Inf. Tro (State Troops)*

**Master Roll**

*of Conscripts in  
1 Battr Inf. Tro (State Troops)  
Co. A.*

for ..... dated Feb 2, 1864

shows station,

*Camp Roberts, near Bonham*

**RECORD OF EVENTS**

*W. J. Mayhew*

*Capt.*

# **CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENT.**

(Company.)

Co. B, 1 BATT'N TEXAS INF.  
(State Troops.)

(Confederate.)

## CARD NUMBERS

1 50498088

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

Co. B, 1<sup>st</sup> Batta. Inf. Tex. State Troops.

**Mustor Roll**

of <sup>Company</sup> Co. B, 1<sup>st</sup> Batta. Inf. Tex.  
State Troops.

for Date Feb 2 1864.

shows station,

Camp Roberts near Indian Bay

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

L. W. Matthews

(200)

Capt.

# CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *C* 1 BATT'N TEXAS INF.  
(State Troops.)

(Confederate.)

## CARD NUMBERS

1	50498089	2
2		3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

Co. C, 1<sup>st</sup> Batt'n Inf. Tex. State Troops.

**Muster Roll**

of Conscripts in  
Co. C, 1<sup>st</sup> Batt'n Inf. Tex.  
(State Troops)

for Sept. 2, 1864

shows station,

Camp Roberts near Bonham  
Tex.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Wm. M. Matfield

# CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. D, 1 BATT'N TEXAS INF.  
(State Troops.)

(Confederate.)

## CARD NUMBERS

1	50498090	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

Co. D,  
1 Batta Inf. Tex. State Troops

Muster Roll  
of Conscripts in  
Co. D, 1 Batta Inf. Tex.  
(State Troops)

for 2<sup>nd</sup> Feb 2, 1864

shows station,

Camp Roberts near Bonham  
Texas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. J. Mayfield

(6606)

Captain



# **CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Company.)

Co. *E* 1 BATT'N TEXAS INF.  
(State Troops.)

+ Confederate.

## **CARD NUMBERS**

1	<i>50498091</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

60. E. Tex. State Troop  
1 Batten Inf. Tex. State Troop

Muster Roll

1 Batten Inf. Tex.  
(State Troops)

for date Feb 2, 1864

shows station,

Camp Roberts near Bonham  
Tex.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

# CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *F*. 1 BATTN TEXAS INF.  
(State Troops.)

(Confederate.)

## CARD NUMBERS

1	<i>50498092</i>	2	
3		2	
3		2	
4		2	
5		2	
6		2	
7		2	
8		2	
9		2	
10		2	
11		2	
12		2	
13		2	
14		2	
15		2	
16		2	
17		2	
18		2	
19		2	

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

Co. F  
1 Batt'n Inf. Tex. State Troops.

**Master Roll**

Co. F <sup>of Company</sup> 1 Batt'n Inf. Tex.  
(State Troops).

for dated Feb 2, 1862

shows station,

Camp Roberts near Bonham  
Texas.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

W. M. Marshall

(500)

Co. A. 2 Texas Inf.

Org'd. Aug 10/61.

Bunnels, Hal. H. --- C. to May. Dec. 1/61  
Christian, Wm. --- (3) C.  
Mallaker, D. P. --- 2. C. 1/61  
Tucker, Jno. B. --- 2. 1. } R. Feb. 28/63  
Smith, Joseph --- 2.  
Harris, Geo. W. --- 2. from Co H.  
Roach, R. W. --- 2.  
Henry, R. --- 1. - R. Sept. 14/61.  
Moque, B. J. --- 2.

Ind. exp.

Co.B. 2 Texas Inf.

Drpd. Aug. 7/61 for the War

Timmons, W. C. --- C., to May, Sept, 1912

Langum, James W. --- 1. to 2. 4. Aug 1/2

M<sup>r</sup> Cleary, James D. --- 2. I.C. T. H. L. H. S.

Nair, Andrew S. --- 2. --- 1941. Sept. 10/92

Durley, Ambrose J. --- 2.1.C.

Fisher, Sterling --- 2 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2

Smith, Daniel C. --- 2.1. A. 1944

Allen, Saml W. --- 2.1.

Doty, C. S. ----- 2.

Bell, James F. --- 2.

Handwritten signature: *Handwritten signature*

Co. C. 2 Texas Inf.

Org. Aug. 13/61

Smith, Ashbel. -- (1) C. to 2d Col. June 5/62

Woodall, P. M. --- 2. 1 (C)

Haden, R. D. --- 2. to C. Co. C.

Harrell, James P. --- 1. H. May 10/62.

McFarland, J. D. --- 2. Comdg. Co.

LeCompte, B. W. --- 2. 1.

Conklin, O. J. --- 2. 1. J. Apr 17/62.

Gammell, A. F. --- (C). { from C. Co. D.  
Returned to Capt. R. L.

Reeves, T. S. --- 2.

Wason, W. T. --- 2. from 1st Regt.

Indexed

... as List  
 ... the War  
 Williams, Edward R. C. Dr. d. May 1863  
 Heminell, Andrew P. -- 1. { 1st Co. Co. C. 1863  
 { Killed May 1863  
 Daby, Edmund -- 1. C. Died Jan. 1863  
 Miller, James C. --- 2. 1st Co. F. - Capt. C. D.  
 Coates, Jno. B. --- 2. 1.  
 Prellwitz, Gustavus --- 1. from Co. F.  
 Freeman, Henry B. -- 2  
 Bergin, Jno. W. --- 2. Relieved Jan. 1863  
 Carpenter, L. T. --- 2.  
 Cato, James B. --- 2.

Indexed



Orig. Sup. 5761

Books, Belvidere -- C. -- 7. 10. 1/2  
 Ferry, Jno. H. --- 1. 1. 1/2  
 Green, Geo. W. L. --- 2. 1. 1/2  
 Innett, Jno. L. --- 2. 1. 1/2  
 Haden, Richard D. --- 2. 1. 1/2  
 Collins, Theo. A. --- 2. 1. 1/2  
 Holder, W. --- 1. 1. 1/2  
 Allen, W. --- 2. 1. 1/2  
 Hillis, Jno. D. S. --- 2.  
 Lloyd, John --- 2.  
 Henry, Richard --- 2. 1. 1/2  
 Taylor, Peyton. --- 2.

Handwritten signature

for further

Am --- C. --- 1

Jackson S-1. "C" Co 7

Quelous - 2 } "C" Co 7

gh, A R. --- 2 } "C" Co 7

Hettman C. A. --- 2. "C" Co 7

Hester, J. C. --- 2 } "C" Co 7

Jerome J. --- 1. "C" Co 7

Joseph --- 1. "C" Co 7

Mr J. --- 2. "C" Co 5

John --- 2. --- "C" Co 7

Chas. --- 2. --- "C" Co 7

C. L. --- 2. 1.

J. M. --- 2.

R. R. --- 2

-2

# Co. 4. 2 Texas Inf.

Org'd Sept 7/61

- Hood, Jno. W. --- C<sup>1</sup> R. Aug 5/62  
 McRinnis, Jerome J. --- 1 <sup>from Co. 7. 15</sup> <sub>Co. 4. 13 ago</sub>  
 McRinnis, C. C. --- 1. C. 3  
 Chance, E. J. --- 2. R. Sept 7/62  
 Rowland, J. C. --- 2. R. Feb. 22/62  
 Johnston, A. F. --- 2. Died May 5/62  
 McMahon, Jackson D. C. <sup>from Co. 7.</sup> <sub>Co. 7.</sub>  
 Persons, T. N. --- 2.  
 Parker, A. W. --- 2. 1.  
 Atchison, Jno. S. --- 2.  
 Martine, R. H. --- 2.  
 Moody, J. W. --- 2.

Induced

Call 2 Taxes

Sept 1894

McKinzie, John L. C. --- 2.

Douglas, John L. --- 16.

McKinzie, James I. --- 2.

Harris, Geo. W. --- 2.

Laird A. K. --- 2.

Parks, Frank M. --- 2.

W. A. --- 2.

LeCompte, R. W. --- 1.

1894

# Co. I. 2 Texas Inf.

Dep. Sept. 14/61

Hy. Geo. W. L. --- C.<sup>1</sup> to May June 21/63  
 Hoff. W. D. --- 1. to Capt Co. K.  
 DeBord. Reuben. - 2. 1. C. Dist. Sept. 24/63  
 Warkley. Geo. --- 2. --- Dist June 4/63  
 McFarland. J. D. --- 1. C.<sup>2</sup>  
 Owen L. J. --- 2. 1. C.<sup>4</sup>  
 Harper. J. D. --- 2. --- to 9. Inf.  
 Bell. J. M. --- 2. 1.  
 Billings. W. C. - 2.

Entered

# Co. K. 2 Texas Inf.

Formerly Capt. Owen's Unattached Co. Ind. Inf.  
 assigned by Genl. S. D. Lee Sept. 24. Oct. 26/61

Org. Sept. 14/61

Owen, Clark L. --- C. --- K. Apl. 7/62

Simons, ~~Wm~~ K. --- I. C. --- Co. My. & S. J. 4/62

Haynie, J. M. B. --- 2. --- K. Oct. 7/62

Kirk, W. F. --- 2. 1.

Hoff, W. D. --- C. --- from Co. I.

Tucker, Jno. B. --- 1. { from Co. A  
 to Co. A

Matthews, E. A. --- 2.

McDonnell, Henry --- 1.

Dodd, A. B. --- 1. --- K. Dec. 19/61

Robb, S. D. --- 2.

Indexed

Capt F. H. Odium's Co. Jeff Davis Guards  
2<sup>d</sup> (formerly called 1<sup>st</sup>) Regt Tex Inf.

Org<sup>d</sup> Aug. 13/61 for the War - Transf<sup>d</sup> from  
this Regt. by S.O. No. 66 Dept of Tex dated  
Oct. 26/61, and assigned to 3<sup>d</sup> (Cook's)  
Battn. by S.O. 77 Dept of Tex dated Nov 1/61

See Chap 2 - Vol. 109 pages 40 & 41.

The Co. was assigned as 2<sup>d</sup> Co. F  
of the Battn. and as Co. F. 1<sup>st</sup> Cook's

Regt. Tex H. Arty. (which see for sub.)  
records

3

"Odium, Frederick H. ~ K.

"Dowling Richard W ~ 1

Cunningham, W = P ~ 2

Hennessey, Patrick H ~ 2

.

See 1<sup>st</sup> (Cook's) H. Arty. Tex. Vol.  
Co. F  
for subsequent records  
(a co. Miscellaneous)  
Ordered

# CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Field and Staff.)

2 TEXAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	50506454	20
2	6955	21
3	6956	22
4	6957	23
5	6958	24
6	6959	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_



(Confederate)

# Field & Staff, 2 Regiment Texas Infantry.

## Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*7*,

shows station of Field and Staff,

*Priceville, Miss.*

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate)

# Field & Staff, 2 Regiment Texas Infantry.

## Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1862,

shows station of Field and Staff,

*Camp Priceville*

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

# Field & Staff, 2 Regiment Texas Infantry.

## Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. 1862 1862,

shows station of Field and Staff,

Camp Rogers, Miss.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate)

# Field & Staff, 2 Regiment Texas Infantry.

## Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.* 1862,

shows station of Field and Staff,

*Near Wicksburg.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate)

# Field & Staff, 2 Regiment Texas Infantry.

## Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Jan. & Feb.*

, 1863,

shows station of Field and Staff,

*On Str. John Walsh, Yazoo River*

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate)

## Field & Staff, 2 Regiment Texas Infantry.

### Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan. 1. 1864

, 1864,

shows station of Field and Staff,

Camp Sidney Jones

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jan. 17, 1864 Marched from Camp Slaughter to Jones Creek West of Brazos River, a distance of 7 to 8 miles, there remained until Jan. 23, again moved to on near the mouth of Bernard, where remained until the 26. Received marching orders for the mouth of ... after two days march reached there & took our position in the fort where remained until Feb. 12; during our stay were once pretty severely shelled by the blockading squadron. Evening of the 12<sup>th</sup> changed position to our present encampment on Caney, three miles from ...

# AND RECORD OF SERVICE.

(Regimental.)

2 TEXAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	56511950	2	57511059
2	1951	3	51078916
3	1472	4	
4	1472	5	
5	1475	6	
6	1975	7	
7	1976	8	
8	1977	9	
9	1978	10	
10	1979	11	
11	1480	12	
12	1481	13	
13	1482	14	
14	1483	15	
15	1984	16	
16	1985	17	
17	1986	18	
18	1987	19	
19	1488	20	

✓ See also

(Confederate)

2 Regt Tex

Master Roll

2<sup>nd</sup> Regt Texas Infy

June 30 to Sept 30, 1863,  
dated Sept 30, 1863

shows station,

Camp Bee

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company is made  
up from paroled prisoners  
of the 2<sup>nd</sup> Regt. Tex Vol  
Infantry now in Parole Camp  
near Houston. The members  
have been consolidated temporarily  
for the purpose of pay-  
ment. The Regt was pla-  
ced at Wicksburg on the  
7<sup>th</sup> July, marched out of  
the enemy's chain of forti-  
fications on the 11 July and dis-  
patched to report in Texas on the  
17 July under orders from Lt  
Gen. Pemberton.

Ashbel Smith  
Col. Comd'g.

J. A. Boyd

Original



(Confederate)

2 Reg't Texas  
also known as Moore's Reg't Tex Inf

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec , 1861,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(6405)

J. Steenson

Capt.

(Classification)

Regt <sup>N</sup> 1024 Ind

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862,

where Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp near Fort M.

except as follows:

REMARKS ON RETURN

(Confederate)

2 Reg't <sup>11</sup> Texas Infantry

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Feb 1862

dated March 17 1862  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp Lee near Houston

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(6445)

J. Nelson

Copyist.

(Confederate)

2 Reg't Texas Infantry

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1863,

dated Dec 16 1863  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Delasco

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate)

*2 Reg't Texas Infantry*

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of,

*Dec*, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Camp Slaughter*

except as follows:

REVIEW OF EVENTS.

*LaBord*

(Confederate)

2 Reg't Texas Inf'y

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1864

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp Sidney Johnston

except as follows:

NOTES OF EVENTS.

(644b)

J. B. Boyd

Copyd.

(Confederate)

*2* Reg't *Texas Inf'y*

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*April*, 1864

*Dated Mar 27, 1864.*  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Wind Island*

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*J. A. David*

(6445)

Copyist.

(Continued)

2 Reg't Texas Infantry

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Not dated May 1864*

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Not stated*

except as follows:

RECORDED BY 11577A

*L. Boyd*



(Confederate.)

2 Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Galveston

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. M. Williams

(6442)

Original.

(Confederate)

2 Reg't Texas Inf

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug 10, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Galveston

except as follows:

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(6446)

J. Williams

Original.

(Confederate)

2 Reg't Texas Inf

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug 20, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Galveston, Texas

except as follows:

RECORDED BY KENT.

J M Williams

(645)

Copied.

(Confederate)

2<sup>nd</sup> Reg't Texas Inf.

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug.*, 186*4*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Galveston*,

except as follows:

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**



(Confederate)

2 Reg't Texas Inf

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct. , 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Galveston

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D. J. C. Dannel

(Confederate)

2 Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov.

1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Galveston, Texas.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. J. Davis

(Confederate)

2 Reg't Texas Inf

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *December*, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Galveston, Texas.*

except as follows:

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*A. H. Odum*



(Confederate)

2 Reg't Texas Inf

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan, 1865,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Galveston, Texas.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. J. Russell

(Confederate)

17

2 Reg't Texas Inf.

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan, 1865,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

San Antonio Tex.

except as follows:

REMOVED BY AGENTS.

(666)

Copied.

(Confederate)

19

2 Reg't Texas Inf.

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *mar*, 1865,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*San Antonio, Tex.*

except as follows:

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(644b)

Copy.

(Confederate)

2 Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr. , 1865,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Houston, Tex.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

and Mac...  
(1865) Copyed.

# CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *A*, 2 TEXAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>57506960</i>	2
2	<i>6961</i>	3
3	<i>6962</i>	4
4	<i>6963</i>	5
5	<i>6964</i>	6
6	<i>6965</i>	7
7	<i>6966</i>	8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

Co. A, 2 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

McK + Apr

1862,

shows station of company,

Corinth, Miss

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company was engaged  
in the battle of April 6<sup>th</sup> + 7<sup>th</sup>  
1862. Moved from Houston Texas  
to Corinth Miss. Left Houston  
March 11. 1862. Arrived at  
Corinth Miss. April 1. 1862.

John

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~  
Co. 11, 2 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company, Master Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June

1862.

shows station of company,

Camp near Texarkana

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

The company was in the  
battle of Shiloh April 6  
+ 7th 1862 also at the battle of  
Farrington May 9, 1862.  
Was transferred from the army  
of in Mississippi to the  
army of the Union

It is

~~(Confidential)~~

**Co. A, 2 Regiment Texas Infantry.**

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for

*July, Aug*

*1862,*

shows station of company,

*Camp Priceville Miss.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Frank*



(Confederate.)

Co. A, 2 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp W. P. Rogers

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company left Tupelo Miss. Sept 7. 1862. Marched to Iuka assisted in the capture of the town. On the 17<sup>th</sup> same month participated in a skirmish of two hours duration in which were repulsed with considerable loss. Was in the rear guard on the retreat from Iuka to Baldwinsville Miss. Was attacked by the enemy. After a sharp engagement drove them back. Was in the hottest of the engagements of Oct 3<sup>rd</sup> & 4<sup>th</sup> 1862 near Corinth on the morning of the 4<sup>th</sup> when Vol. untee Sharpshooters were called for. He entire company rendered its services. Was in the battle Oct 5. 1862 at Hatchers Bridge

J. Hunk

(Confederate)

Co. A, 2 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov + Dec 1862,

shows station of company,

Vicksburg

REMARKS OF SERVICE.

The company was in the rear guard of Maury's Division on the retreat from Ubberville Nov. 29. 1862. Was Stationed at Grenada Miss. from Dec 10 to 28 1862 when we were ordered to Vicksburg which place we reached by rail road Jan 1. 1863

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 2 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Jan & Feb*

*1863,*

shows station of company,

*board Steamer Jno. Walsh*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Coapt Christians Co. A.  
2. Regt. Texas Vol. Inf. was  
ordered to move from Camp  
Timmons near Vicksburg  
on Feb. 17. 1863 to this place  
4.40. Left. which place it  
reached Feb. 20 by Steamboat.  
Recd orders to move to Camp  
Timborton Feb. 7 on board  
Steamboat Jno Walsh Feb.  
28. 1863.*

*Stunk*

(Confederate.)

Co. A, 2 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb

1864,

shows station of company,

Camp Sidney Johnson

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company was ordered to  
the mouth of Comanchero river  
Jan 27<sup>th</sup> distance 19 miles

Frederick the Great that was  
run ashore under our guns  
about four miles in rear of  
Fort Camp Sidney Johnson

\* Roll torn

J. Funk

# CAPTAINS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. B, 2 TEXAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	50506967	2	
2	6968	3	
3	6969	4	
4	6970	5	
5	6971	6	
6	6972	7	
7	6973	8	
8	6974	9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

See also

Confederate.

Co. *1st*, *2nd* Reg't *1st* *Inf.*

Company Muster-in Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain *W. L. Zimmerman*  
Company, in the / Regiment, ( Brigade)  
of *Texas*.

Volunteers, commanded by Col. *John G. Moore*

, called into  
the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional  
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed  
February , 1861, by  
from the *7* day of *August*, 1861,  
(date of this Muster for the term of *the war* ,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses, and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the Confederate States for the term of *the*

*47r*

from this *7* day of *August*, 1861.

*Major T. Sparks*  
*Col. 1st Inf.* Mustering Officer.

Date *Aug 1861*

Station *Camp 1st Inf. Texas*

General Notation:

*W. L. Potter*

(Confederate.)

Co. *3*, 2 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*1st - April*

*1862,*

shows station of company,

*Not dated*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

**Company, 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.**

**Company Muster Roll**

at the organization named above,

for *May & June* 1862.

organization of company.

*Private 1000*

**COMPANY OF TEXAS**

1

(1000)

*1000*

Copy



(Confederate.)

Co. *B*, 2 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug* 1862,

shows station of company,

*Camp & Riverdale Miss*

RECORD OF RANKS.

*Wm. W. Little*

(Confederate.)

Co. 13, 2 Regiment Texas Infantry.

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept & Oct 1862.

shows station of company.

Camp Rogers Miss.

地址：上海南京路100号 电话：021-23112345

[illegible]

W. L. P. 1891

JAN. 23.

50506972

1912.

Total distance marched  
334 miles since East Hunter

---

(Confederate.)

Co. 73, 2 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov & Dec

1862,

shows station of company,

Vicksburg Miss

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wm Potter

(Confederate.)

Ca. 1st, 2 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug

1863

shows station of company,

1st. Station

RECORD OF EVENTS.

After leaving camp at  
Camp ... on the night of  
the 7th of July 1863 to Mill  
Spring ... river ...  
... the 10th ...  
... City ...  
... distance 71 miles

(Confederate.)

Co. *B*, 2 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Sept. 1864*

*1864*

shows station of company,

*Company 2nd Regiment*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

# CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. C, 2 TEXAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	57506975	29
2	6976	31
3	6977	32
4	6978	33
5	6979	34
6	6980	35
7	6981	36
8		37
9		38
10		39
11		40
12		41
13		42
14		43
15		44
16		45
17		46
18		47
19		48

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Consecutive.)

Co. *C*, 2 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1862*.

shows station of company,

*Camp near Corinth*

RECORD OF EVENTS.



(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 2 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*May & June 82*

shows station of company,

*Piceville*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Changed from Gen'l  
Bragg's to Gen'l Vandorn's  
Command May 8<sup>th</sup> 1862.  
Participated in the action  
which took place at  
Farrington May 1/62.  
Supported a battery two  
days previous to the va-  
cating of Corinth (Miss.)  
28 + 29 May 1862.

*L. N. Martin*

(Confederate.)

Co. *B*, 2 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug. 1862*

shows station of company,

*Camp Pricerville*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(642b)

*L. V. M...*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. C, 2 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct

1862

shows station of company,

Camp Rogers

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Super. Sept 7<sup>th</sup> reached Saltillo  
same day. Left on 11<sup>th</sup> reached  
m<sup>th</sup> Took part in the operations  
at that place. Left on Sept 21<sup>st</sup>  
reached Baldwin. 24<sup>th</sup> Marched from  
Baldwin Sept 25<sup>th</sup> reached Ripley Sept  
29<sup>th</sup> Sept 30<sup>th</sup> reached near Corinth  
Oct 3<sup>rd</sup> A M. took part in the  
battle at Corinth Oct 3<sup>rd</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> on the  
4<sup>th</sup> one very gallant man was  
killed. Tell back to the Hatche. A  
fierce engagement took place in  
which we were participants. Reached  
Camp Rogers near Holly Springs Oct  
13. Distance Marched 181 - total  
Distance Marched since last  
muster 334 miles.

L. H. Martin

(Confederate)

Co. *E*, 2 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 4 1862*

above station of company.

*Camp near Vicksburg.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Since last Muster fell back  
from *Lumpkin's Trail* to  
*Abbeville*. 15 miles. From  
thence to *Canada* 70 miles.  
Marching moderate. En-  
camped near *the mouth of the 28th Dec*  
by *order* to the support  
of *Vicksburg*. It was by  
railroad arrived at *Vicksburg*  
*Dec. 29th*. *C. T. L.* marched  
from *Memphis* town to  
*Union* *Dec 30th* through the rain  
and mud and was engaged  
in front of the enemy by *order*  
of the *30th Dec*. It was engaged  
in that position all day. No  
casualties in the Co. *31st Dec*  
my sent in a flag of truce to set the  
mission to bury the dead killed in  
the night before and active hostilities ceased  
for the day. *31st Dec* Capt. *Co. - Co.*

(Confederate.)

Co. C, 2 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb

1863

shows station of company,

On Yazoo River

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jan 1<sup>st</sup>/63 engaged in sharp  
fighting with the enemy  
on Willow Bay on near  
Vicksburg. 2<sup>nd</sup> Reg. followed  
the enemy to their limbers  
and transports on the Yazoo  
river, engaged them  
with our Enfield rifles, at  
a distance of 200 yds. Our  
Lt. Col. died in action.  
One of his bullets which  
caused his death. No  
other casualties. Remained  
in camp quietly near Willow  
Bay until Feb 17/63. Then  
ordered to Yazoo City. Arrived  
there by transport Feb 20/63.  
Here ordered to Greenwood Feb 27/63.  
Feb 28/63 Mustered on board the  
transport, J. H. H. bound  
up the river.

L. H. H. H.

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 2 Reg't *Ten. Infantry*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Jan & Feb* . 1864

shows station of company,

*Camp Sidney Johnston*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Jan. 4<sup>th</sup> moved camp five miles. Jan. 16<sup>th</sup> moved from Camp Claiborne to Camp Rodgers distance ten miles. Jan 24<sup>th</sup> moved from Camp Rodgers to Camp St. Austin - distance five miles. Jan 27<sup>th</sup> to 29<sup>th</sup> from thence to the mouth of Caney distance 20 miles. February 2<sup>nd</sup> Engaged by a Yankee Vessel. Feb. 6<sup>th</sup> Engaged by a Yankee Vessel for two hours. Heavy shelling all the time. Feb. 12<sup>th</sup> relieved from the fort marched three miles up Caney and camped. It being in the limits of Camp Sidney Johnston.*

*L. V. Martin*

# CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. D, 2 TEXAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	50.50 6982	2	
2	6983	3	
3	6984	4	
4	6985	5	
5	6986	6	
6	6987	7	
7	6988	8	
8	6989	9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Confederate.

Co. D, 2 Reg't *Tex. Inf.*

Company Muster-in Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain *E. F. Williams*  
Company, in the *Galveston* Regiment, ( Brigade)  
of *Texas*

Volunteers, commanded by Col. *J. C. Moore*, called into

the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional  
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed  
February —, 1861, by *Sen. Earl Van Dorn*  
from the *24<sup>th</sup>* day of *August*, 1861,  
(date of this Muster) for the term of *the present War*  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses, and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the Confederate States for the term of *the*  
*war*

from this *24<sup>th</sup>* day of *August*, 1861.

*June H. Sparks, 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut C. S. Army*  
Mustering Officer.

Date ... *August 24<sup>th</sup> 1861*  
Station *Van Dorn.*

General Notation:

*W. H. Bogart* Copyist.



(Confederate.)

Co. D, 2 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar. & Apr.* 1862,

shows station of company,

*at Camp near Corinth*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Left Houston, Texas, March 11<sup>th</sup> 1862  
for Locahontas, Arkansas, via  
Miss Bruff and Alexandria.  
Received orders at St. Louis Ark.  
to move on to Corinth. Arrived  
at Corinth April 1<sup>st</sup> 1862. Under  
march up it 3<sup>rd</sup>. Reached  
the enemy's lines Sunday  
April 5<sup>th</sup>. Was engaged in the  
battle of Shiloh from early morn-  
ing until late Mon-  
day evening. Returned to Cor-  
inth April 8<sup>th</sup>. Started back  
to Monterey next day through  
mud and rain at 9 P. M. Reached  
Monterey about M. next day.  
Duty that night.  
Returned to Corinth Sunday  
April 13<sup>th</sup> 1862.*

*A. F. Gammon 1st Lieut. Comd.  
Co. D.*

*W. H. Bogard*

(Confederate.)

Co. D, 2 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June

1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Priceville near Tupelo,  
Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Rec'd orders at Corinth, Miss.  
to report to Gen. Vandorphan  
Army of the West May 8<sup>th</sup> 1862.  
Participated in the fight at  
Farmington May 9<sup>th</sup>. Ordered  
out in p.m. to May 27<sup>th</sup> & drawn  
up in line of Battle. Supported  
by Col. M. A. Battery under  
fire for two days. At dark  
on the 28<sup>th</sup> of May commenced  
the Retreat from Corinth with  
the Army of the West. Reached  
Tupelo, Miss. May 30<sup>th</sup>.  
June 6<sup>th</sup> took up line of  
March for Tupelo, Miss.  
Reached this point June  
7, 1862.  
Ed. & My Capt.

H. H. Bozeman

(Confederate.)

Co. *D*, 2 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.* 1862,

shows station of company,

*Camp Priceville*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*At Camp Priceville, Miss.  
since June 8<sup>th</sup>, 1862.*

*W. H. V. B. Z. arch*

# Co. D, 2 Regiment Texas Infantry.

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept. & Oct. 1862.

shows station of company,

Camp Rodgers

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Timpelo Sept. 7<sup>th</sup> - arrived Little  
 Rock same day. Left 11<sup>th</sup> and reached the  
 Tex. 14<sup>th</sup>, took part in the operations  
 at that place. Left Little Rock 20<sup>th</sup>  
 and arrived Baldwin Springs 22<sup>nd</sup> Dis-  
 marched June 15 miles. Marched from Bald-  
 win Springs 26<sup>th</sup>, arrived Tipton 27<sup>th</sup>  
 Left 30<sup>th</sup> and arrived Tex. 30<sup>th</sup>  
 Arrived October 3<sup>rd</sup> at 4 O'clock  
 A. M. Via Fort Worth, then took  
 part in the battle of Jenkins's Cove  
 Oct. 3<sup>rd</sup> and 4<sup>th</sup>. Five of our  
 best men were killed, and Capt.  
 Daly and Corp. Robbins were  
 wounded and were made prisoners.  
 Ordered to return Oct. 10<sup>th</sup> and took  
 part in the fight at Tipton Bridge  
 Oct. 5<sup>th</sup>. Reached Camp Tipton  
 near Baldwin Springs, Tex. 12<sup>th</sup>,  
 finished March 181 miles. Total  
 distance. Marched since last muster.

J. H. Rogers

(Confederate)

**Co. D, 2 Regiment Texas Infantry.**

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for **Nov. & Dec.**

**1862,**

shows station of company,

**Camp near Vicksburg, Miss.**

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Capt. Daly's Company E of the 2<sup>nd</sup> Regiment of Texas Infy. left Camp Logan on the 1<sup>st</sup> of Nov. 62, marched 10 miles south to Abbeville remained there until the 1<sup>st</sup> of Dec. 62, then marched south to Grenada, arrived on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of Nov. 62, a distance of 65 miles, remained there until the 28<sup>th</sup> day of Dec. 62, then moved south by Rail Road, to Vicksburg a distance of 125 miles, arrived at this place on the 30<sup>th</sup> Dec. 62, was engaged in sharp shooting with the enemy on that day.

**M. A. H. Rogers**

(186)

Copy

(Confederate.)

Co. *D*, 2 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Jan. & Feb.*

1863,

shows station of company,

*Camp Maury Near Yazoo  
City, Miss.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Took up the line of march  
from Camp Timmon's  
near Vicksburg on the  
night of the 17<sup>th</sup> of Feby. at 12  
O'clock, reached Snider's  
bluff next morning at 6  
O'clock, went on board the  
steamboat Col. Bennett on  
the 19<sup>th</sup>, reached Yazoo City  
on the evening of the 21<sup>st</sup>.  
Ordered on the steamboat  
James M. Clark on the 27<sup>th</sup>.*

*W. H. Bogart*

(Confederate)

Co. D, 2 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan. & Feb.

1864.

shows station of company,

Camp Sidney Johnson

ORDER OF BATTLE

Ordered to the mouth the San  
Bernard River Jan. 17<sup>th</sup>, to the mouth  
of Llaney River Jan. 27<sup>th</sup>, done  
duty from Fort Buel to Feb.  
12<sup>th</sup>. During this time the  
enemy's gun boats shell'd  
us several times once very  
heavy. Help'd save the cargo  
of the schooner "Frederick the  
Great" that was run ashore  
under our guns.

Relieved and Camp'd 4  
miles in rear of the Fort Feb.  
2<sup>th</sup>, 1864.

N. H. Bozarth

# CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. E, 2 TEXAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	5757 6990	29
2	6991	30
3	6992	31
4	6993	32
5	6994	33
6	6995	34
7	6996	35
8		36
9		37
10		38
11		39
12		40
13		41
14		42
15		43
16		44
17		45
18		46
19		47

See also \_\_\_\_\_



(Confederate.)

Co. *E*, 2 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 10 Apr. 1862*

shows station of company,

*Camp Corinth*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Company E of the 2<sup>d</sup>  
Regt. Tex Inf. left Hous-  
ton Tex. March 11. & reached  
Corinth April 1 &  
participated in the  
engagement of the 6<sup>th</sup>  
& 7<sup>th</sup> at Shiloh & returned  
to Camp on the 8<sup>th</sup>  
Started for the out-  
post on picket duty.  
the 9<sup>th</sup> & returned again  
on the 13<sup>th</sup>*

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 2 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June* . 186*2*

shows station of company,

*Camp Priceville Miss*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This company was transferred to the army of the west Major General Earl Van Dorn Comdg. May 13. 1862. On the evening of the same date marched out to attack the enemy. Were held in reserve during the engagement of May 14. at Farmington.*

*Left Corinth on the night of May 29. Marched twenty five miles without halt. Halted a short time for rest. Continued the march till 11 o'clock A.M. of the 30.*

*J. H. Johnson*

(Confederate.)

Co. *E*, 2 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*July & Aug* . 1862,

shows station of company,

*Camp Pineville Miss*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. E, 2 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct 1862

shows station of company,

Camp Negroe Hill

RECORDED BY K. K. K. K. K.

Lt Collins in command  
of Co (E) Left Tule on  
the 7<sup>th</sup> Sept. 1862 by order  
of Genl. Price marched  
north a distance of  
12 miles to Saltillo rested  
three days. Marched  
again from thence to  
Pecos distance fifty  
miles arrived there on  
the 14<sup>th</sup>, engaged the enemy  
at that place ordered to  
retreat on the 20<sup>th</sup> forming  
a portion of the command  
covering the retreat. Engaged  
the enemy 6 miles south  
west our loss more than  
of the enemy. The enemy  
continued the retreat to  
Baldwin a distance of  
forty five miles rested (over)

JAN. 23

50508993

1912.

three days marched  
again for Cosinth by  
way of Ripley 70 miles  
met the enemy on the 3<sup>rd</sup>  
day of October engaged  
in the third days fight  
retreated on the 4<sup>th</sup> day  
of October by way of  
Ripley to this place  
Camp Rogers distance  
of 70 miles. Arrived on  
the 12<sup>th</sup> Oct. 1863.

(Confederate.)

Co. E, 2 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec. 1862

shows station of company,

Victoria

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from  
Camp to the fortifi-  
cations on the Tallah-  
atchie River a mile  
distant on the 29. of  
November 1862, remained  
there two days and  
took up the line of  
March for Grenada  
a distance of 65 miles.  
arriving on the 6. of  
December. Described  
the 30. & started for  
Victoria a distance  
of 125 miles. Arrived on  
the 31. & skirmishing with  
the enemy.

(Confederate.)

Co. *E*, 2 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb* 186*3*

shows station of company,

*Camp Maury Miss.*

RECORDED BY EXCHER.

*Received orders  
and marched on  
the night of the 17<sup>th</sup>  
Feb. 1863. to Milldale  
on the Yazoo River  
on the 19<sup>th</sup> took steamer  
for Yazoo City. arrived  
the same evening, a  
distance of seventy  
one miles.*

(Confederate.)

Co. E, 2 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp Sidney Johnston

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Change of station from  
Camp Slaughter to  
Camp on Jones creek  
Jan. 13/64 distance 12  
miles Change of station  
from Jones Creek to  
Camp near mouth of  
San Bernard River Jan. 23/64  
distance 6 miles Change  
of station Thence to  
Fort Smith at mouth of  
Cane Jan. 24 distance  
20 miles where we  
\* 14 days during  
which time we were  
twice shelled by the  
enemy from their gun  
boats after which period  
we were relieved by  
Inf Regt. and moved  
to Camp Sidney Johnston (Tex.)

J. H. (Signature)



JAN. 23

50506996

1912.

on Carey River Feb 12/64  
distance \*

\* Ball Cove

# CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. F, 2 TEXAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	50506997	2	
2	6998	3	
3	6999	4	
4	7000	5	
5	7001	6	
6	7002	7	
7	See C 3 7003	8	
8	7004	9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate)

Co. F, 2 Reg't Texas Inf

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apr, 1862

shows station of company,

Camp Near Corinth Miss

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company was last Mustered  
at Camp Lee near Houston Tex  
Sept. that place on Wednesday  
the 12 Mar 1862 arriving at  
Beaumont & Tex by Railroad on  
the evening of the same day was  
conveyed there by Steam boat  
to the Bluff in Jasper Co Tex  
on 13 March 1862 and took up the  
line march for Alexandria La  
On the morning of the 16 March  
arriving at Alexandria La on the  
27 Mar 62 The Co was conveyed  
by train with the other Companies  
of the 2 Reg't to Memphis Tenn  
thence on 1 April by Railroad to  
Corinth Miss about 3 miles from  
which City the entire Reg't went  
into the camp. From this Camp  
the Reg't marched on the 3 of Apr  
as part of Gen Jackson's 3 Brig  
in Gen Hurler's Division (over

Ark & La)

JAN. 23

50506997

1012

of Gen. Bagge Army Corps on  
the left-wing of Gen A S Johnston  
array to offer battle to the enemy.  
The battle was fought on the 6  
& 7 April at Shiloh. In this  
battle the company participated  
and coming under fire as part  
of the left wing of the 2 Regt  
Tex Inf at or about 9 o-  
clock A.M. on the 6 and taking  
an active part in the battle  
throughout that day and from  
about the same time, the 7 m-  
till the firing ceased when it  
retreated to its camp at Corinth  
Miss. Thence it was ordered  
again to march to Monterey.  
With the 3 Brigade took up  
the line of march on the evening  
of the 9 April, remaining with  
the Brigade & Regiment on picket  
until the 13 when it was  
marched back to the camp  
near Corinth and there remain-  
ed with its Regiment until  
the 27 April when the camp  
of the Regt was removed to  
within one and half miles  
of Corinth the station that  
it now occupies.

(Confederate.)

Co. F, 2 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June 1862

shows station of company,

Camp Ridgell Miss

RECORD OF ROSTER.

W. C. Cruby

Copy

(Confederate.)

Co. *F*, 2 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*July & Aug. 1862*

shows station of company,

*Camp Priceville Miss*

RECORDED BY N. K. N. N. N.

(6423)

*Will Crosby*

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

Co. F, 2 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 8 Oct 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Boyce

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company took up  
line line of march from  
Camp Priceville near  
Tupelo Miss. on Sept 7, 1862.  
reached battle the  
night 15 miles, remained  
at 5.3 days, continued  
marched via Suka 50  
miles distant, reached  
there on the 14, was  
engaged in a skirmish  
on the Burneyville road, on  
the 16, evacuated Suka  
on the 17, company part of the  
rear guard, camp from  
Suka was attacked by  
Federal Cavalry, repulsed  
them. Arrived at Saltillo  
22, rested 2 days, marched  
on to Smith via Rife and  
Peculiarities.

W. Mulhally

JAN. 23

5050

00

1012.

Was engaged in a three  
days battle of the hill  
back to Holly Springs.  
From there to Simpson's  
vicinity & miles from Holly  
springs, making the  
distance marched from  
Deepwater to Holly Springs  
Our present encampment  
300 miles.



(Confederate)

**Co F , 2 Regiment Texas Infantry.**

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for

Nov 2 Dec 1862

shows station of company,

Trans. Near Vicksburg

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Since 1st Muster the best  
all back from Humphreys Mills  
about 16 about 15 miles  
from Trans. to Granger 20 miles  
we arrived near Granger 20 miles  
the morning of the 28 Feb 1862  
when the best was ordered to the  
support of Vicksburg Trans-  
mitted by rail road  
Private Seifarth killed by  
fence run Wagon on the 29  
between Jackson and  
Vicksburg arrived at Vicks-  
burg Feb 29/62 1 o'clock PM  
miles above to  
miles above and was  
employed the same night  
in front of the river by the next  
day the 31st were engaged  
in battle shooting all day  
the Vicksburg in 66 F (over)

Alberty

(1862)

Unapproved

JAN. 23.

1912

1912

On the 3:21 the enemy sent  
in a flag - but I got per-  
mission to turn their head  
killed in the fight before  
our arrival.

Genl. Rellwitz  
Capt. L. L. L.

(Confederate.)

Co. *F*, 2 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Jan & Feb 1863*

shows station of company,

*Camp Maury Miss*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Company marched  
from Camp Timmons on  
the night of the 17 February  
to Mill Port on the Yazoo  
River. Took Steamboat  
the 19<sup>th</sup> and arrived at  
Yazoo City same evening  
Distance 21 miles*

*Alberty*

Co. F, 2 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb. 1869.

shown correct by Company.

Sam. Sidney Johnson

REPORT OF SERVICE.

Moved to the mouth of the  
San Bernard Jan 17  
ordered to the mouth of the  
San Fort Belcher on  
27 then down at the Fort  
until the 12th Feb.  
during this time the  
weather was so bad  
that we were times  
and very heavy on the  
march and morning of  
the 12th High tide the  
cannon of the Governor  
fired at the fort that  
was near where under  
cover of our guns  
Feb 12 returned and  
marched 5 miles in the  
evening to the Fort

Attest

# CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *G*, 2 TEXAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	50507005	20
2	7006	21
3	7007	22
4	7008	23
5	7009	24
6	7010	25
7	7003	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Confederate  
Co. *G*, 2 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April* 1862

shows station of company,

*Camp near Corinth*  
*Miss.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This company was engaged  
in the battle of Shiloh  
April 6<sup>th</sup> & 7<sup>th</sup> 1862,  
changed station to  
Camp near Haysboro Texas  
to Camp near Corinth, Miss.  
marched about two hun-  
dred miles. began our  
march from Camp Bee  
on the 11. 1862. ending at  
Camp near Corinth.  
April 1. 1862.*

*W. H. Scott*

Confederate.  
Co. *G*, 2 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*May June 1862*

shows station of company,

*Camp Piceville.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company was engaged in the battle of Spilo Apr 6<sup>th</sup> & 7<sup>th</sup> 1862. Was in the Army of the West, when Corinth was evacuated. Left Corinth on the 29<sup>th</sup> of May at night marched a distance of twenty miles without halting except to rest a short time, Arrived near Baldwin May 30. 1862 at 11 O'clock, P. M.

*U. H. C. C. C.*

*Confederate.*  
**Co. G, 2 Regiment Texas Infantry.**

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above.

for

shows station of company,

*July & Aug 1862*  
*Not stated.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**



(Confederate.)

of the organization named above,

for

126

shows station of company,

show station of company,  
Camp Rogers Miss.

## RECORDED BY EVERTON.

This company took up the line of march from Camp Priceville near Tipton on Sept. 7. 1862. Reached Saltville that night 15 Miles. Remained at night 3 days. Continued march on Tuka 50 miles distant. Reached there on the 14<sup>th</sup> was engaged in a skirmish on the Burnsville road on the 16<sup>th</sup>. Evacuated Tuka 21<sup>st</sup> Company of 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Guard, Six miles from Tuka was attacked by Federal Cavalry. Repulsed 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Arrived at Cassin 25<sup>th</sup>. Fought a battle. Reached on Corinth 28<sup>th</sup>. Kipley & Co. at Pontas was engaged in 3 days battle of "Crane" fell back to Holly Springs. Remained to Livingston Mills. (over)

(U. Har. West)

JAN 23

50507007

1912

making the distance  
marched from Supelo to  
Camp Rogers our present  
encampment. 300 miles.

(Confederate.)  
Co. G, 2 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov + Dec 1862

shows station of company,

Near Vicksburg Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company marched  
from Waterford to Abbe-  
ville Miss 15 miles  
supported Battery at Tall-  
hatchie Nov 30, 1862,  
Marched from thence to  
Green 20 miles arrived  
Dec 6. Remained at Innada  
until Dec 28" took the cars  
& arrived at Vicksburg  
29" engaged 2 Gunboats  
on the Yazoo River Jan'y  
at 6.3.

W. H. Scott.

Confederate.  
Co *G*, 2 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Janur Febry* 186*3*,

shows station of company,

*Camp Maury Miss*,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The Company marched  
from Camp Timmons  
near Vicksburg on the  
night of the 17<sup>th</sup> Febry  
to Milldale on the  
20<sup>th</sup> River 7 miles.  
Took Steamboat on the  
14<sup>th</sup> and arrived at  
Hazel City same even-  
ing. 71. Miles.*

*W. Kearseott,*

Confederate.  
Co. *G*, 2 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for

*Jan'y & Feby. 1864*

shows station of company,

*Camp Sidney Johnson,*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company left Camp  
near *and*  
marched to Mouth  
*San Bernard* where  
it remained in support  
of that position in  
the Jan'y 28<sup>th</sup> from  
thence it marched  
to the Fort at  
of *Leany* holding  
it during a heavy  
combatment  
the 6<sup>th</sup> Feby after  
which they remained  
until the 13<sup>th</sup> Feby from  
thence it was placed in  
reserve in supporting  
distance of that  
position.

Roll closed

*W. H. Scott*

# **CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Company.)

Co. *26*, 2 TEXAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

## **CARD NUMBERS.**

1	<i>50507011</i>	29
2	<i>7012</i>	30
3	<i>7013</i>	31
4	<i>7014</i>	32
5	<i>7015</i>	33
6	<i>7016</i>	34
7	<i>7017</i>	35
8		36
9		37
10		38
11		39
12		40
13		41
14		42
15		43
16		44
17		45
18		46
19		47

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

Co. H., 2 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 8 Apr. 1862,*

shows station of company.

*Not related*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

When last mustered Feb. 28, 1862  
at Camp Bee near Houston, Tex.,  
was ordered to Beaumont, Ark. to  
report to Gen. Van Dorn. Left Houston  
on the 12<sup>th</sup> of March, arrived at  
Beaumont on the 12<sup>th</sup> by railroad.  
Left Beaumont on the 14<sup>th</sup> March  
1862 on steam boat for Wicks  
Bluff, Jasper Co. Tex. From there by  
land to Alexandria on Red River, took  
steam boat to the mouth of Red River,  
changed boats went up the Mississippi.  
Stopped at Helena, Ark. Gen. Van Dorn  
ordered us to Corinth, Miss. We arrived  
at that place on the 1<sup>st</sup> of Apr. 1862.  
We were ordered 3 miles from Corinth  
to Camps, we left camp on the 3<sup>rd</sup>  
of Apr. 1862 to advance on the enemy  
on the Tennessee River. We arrived  
at the enemy's camp on Sunday  
the 6<sup>th</sup> day of Apr. at 9 O'clock (over)

*B. R. Stough*

1912

10507011

1912

A.M. We fought all day  
Sunday. After the firing ceased  
we encamped on the field.  
Monday evening the 7<sup>th</sup>  
returned to Corinth and arrived  
at camp on Tuesday the  
8<sup>th</sup> day of April 1862



(Confederate.)

Co. *N.*, 2 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*May & June. 1862*

shows station of company,

*Camp Priceville*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Arrived at Corinth Apr. 1,  
62. Was in the battle of  
Shiloh of the 6th & 7th Apr.  
under Jackson in the  
army of Miss. afterwards  
transferred to the Army of the  
west Gen. Horn's Corps.  
Ordered from Corinth to  
Baldwin May 29th & from  
that place to Camp Priceville  
near Vicksburg where we  
were mustered.*

*B. N. Stoughton*

(Confederate)

Co. *H*, 2 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*July & Aug. 1864*

shows station of company,

*Camp Briceville, Miss.*

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 2 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct.* 1862,

shows station of company,

*Camp Rogers*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company took up the line of march from Camp Priceville near Tupelo Miss. on Sept. 7<sup>th</sup> 1862, reached Sultillo that night distant 15 miles. Remained at it three days. Continued march on Lucha 50 miles distant, reached there on the 14<sup>th</sup>. Was engaged in a skirmish on the Burnsville Road on the 16<sup>th</sup>. Evacuated Lucha on the 21<sup>st</sup>. Composed of part of rear guard, 6 miles from Lucha attacked by Federal Cavalry. Repulsed them. Continued march to Baldwins. Reached there on the 22<sup>d</sup>. Remained there 3 days. Marched on to within the Vid. Ripley & Pocahontas. Was engaged in the three days Battle. Flew back to Holly Springs from thence (Over)

*N. H. Bozarth*

JAN. 23.

50507014

1912.

to Lumpkin's Mill 8 miles  
from Holly Springs, making  
a distance of 300 miles from  
Camp at Tupelo to Camp Rogers.

(Confederate.)

Co. *H*, 2 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.* . 1862,

shows station of company,

*Camp near Vicksburg, Miss.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company left Camp Rogers near Waterford and marched to Camp Sloan below the Tallahatchie River distant 15 miles. Was ordered from Camp Sloan to the fortifications on the opposite side of the river, distant two miles, remained there two days in support of a battery, then started south for Grenada, distant 65 miles. Arrived at Grenada on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of Dec. On the 26<sup>th</sup> was ordered to Vicksburg on Rail Road, Vicksburg a distance of 125 miles. Arrived at Vicksburg on the 30<sup>th</sup> and on the 31<sup>st</sup> was engaged skirmishing.

(Confederate.)

Co. *H*, 2 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.* 1863,

shows station of company,

*On Board Steam Boat  
John K. K. K.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This company marched  
from Camp Timmins on  
the night of the 17<sup>th</sup> inst. to  
Miller Dale on the Yazoo River,  
took Steam Boat on the 19<sup>th</sup>  
and arrived at Yazoo City on  
the same evening - distance  
71 miles. Left Yazoo City on  
board the Steam Boat John  
K. K. on the night of the  
27<sup>th</sup>.*

(Confederate.)

Co. *H*, 2 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Jan. & Feb.*

1864,

shows station of company,

*Camp Sidne, Johnston*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company moved from Camp  
Slaughter across the Brazos  
River fifteen miles to Camp  
S. T. Austin on the 17<sup>th</sup> Jan. up  
on picquet at the mouth of  
San Bernard from the 19<sup>th</sup>  
to the 24<sup>th</sup> inclusive. On the  
27<sup>th</sup> Jan. moved to the mouth  
of Camp 25 miles to guard  
the fort at that point. On  
the 6<sup>th</sup> Feb. were supplied in  
the enemy's gun ships. On  
the 12<sup>th</sup> February moved to  
the present camp.

*M. H. Bozard*

# CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *D*, 2 TEXAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	10507018	"
2	7019	"
3	7020	"
4	7021	"
5	7022	"
6	7023	"
7	7024	"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

✓  
See also



(Confederate.)

Co. *J*, 2 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *7160 L. O. Apr.* 1862,

shows station of company,

*McCamp near Corinth  
Miss.*

REMARKS BY EVENTS.

Capt. Philip Company (I)  
Left Camp Bea, North Houston  
Texas, on the 12 of March  
1862, under orders to our  
Regiment from the War Dept.  
to join General Van Dorn at  
Memphis and at Proctor's  
Ark. Proceeded by River  
Road & Steam Boat to  
Harris Bluff on the Red River  
Texas. Thence near  
Sawyer, Texas. 186 Miles  
to Memphis on Red River  
under command by Steam Boat  
down the river up the  
Mississippi River to Helena  
Ark. at which place General  
Van Dorn met the Regi-  
ment and ordered Col.  
Moore to proceed to Corinth  
Miss. with his Regiment.

*R. W. Fisher*

JAN. 23.

50507018

1912.

at which place we found  
the army of the Miss  
issippi, and were  
engaged in the battle  
of the 6<sup>th</sup> of April  
at Shiloh on Tennessee River

(Confederate.)

Co. *S*, 2 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June* 1862.

shows station of company,

*Camp Priceville, in Fayette, Miss*

NUMBER OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)  
Co. *J*, 2 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.* 1862,

shows station of company,

*Camp Piceville. Miss.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*In Camp Piceville  
since June 8. 1862.*

Confederate.  
Co. I, 2 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct. 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Rogers.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Capt. Dyer Co. I. Left Timpala  
on the 1st of Sept by order of  
Gen. Price. Marched 12  
miles north to Ascutta  
rested 3 days. Continued  
its march from there to  
Den. a. 80 miles arrived  
there on the 14th Engaged  
in the fight at that place  
ordered to retreat on the  
20th pursuing a portion  
of the Rebels and con-  
taining the retreat engaged  
the Rebels 12 miles south  
west of Den. a. Continued  
to retreat to Wadsworth  
48 miles rested 3 days  
near Den. a. again for contact  
by a party of Rebels 70 miles  
west of Den. a. engaged on the 30th  
of Sept. engaged in

R. W. Fisk

JAN. 23

50507021

1912

3 days fight & retreat on  
the H. of O. by way of  
Kipling to this place Camp  
Rogers distance of 70 miles  
arrived on the 12 Oct 62

(Confederate.)

Co. *I*, 2 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.* 1862,

shows station of company,

*Near Vicksburg*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Capt. Floyd, Co. I of Second Texas Regt. left Camp Rogers on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of Nov. 1862, marched about 10 miles to Belleville, remained there until the 1<sup>st</sup> day of Dec. 1862, then marched south to Grenada, arrived there on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of Nov. 1862. A distance of 45 miles remained there until the 28<sup>th</sup> of Dec. then moved south by R. Road to Vicksburg, a distance of 125 miles, arrived here in camp on the 30<sup>th</sup> of Dec. 1862. Was engaged in sharp shooting with the enemy on that day.*

*R. W. Fisher*

(Confederate)  
Co. J, 2 Reg't Texas Inf

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1863,

shows station of company,

Outward John Walsh

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company Commanded  
by Capt. R. W. L. Fly, was  
engaged on the 1<sup>st</sup> Jan  
in skirmish with the  
enemy on Chickasaw  
Bayou, near Vicksburg.  
On the 2<sup>d</sup> Jan. Capt. Fly  
the enemy's gun boats  
and sailing vessels in the  
Yazoo River at the mouth  
of Chickasaw Bayou in  
which sustained no  
loss. Since the end  
of Jan. has been under  
Command of 2<sup>d</sup> Nov  
7<sup>th</sup> Lt. DeLoach. Moved  
on 18<sup>th</sup> Feb. from  
Camp Triunfo, near  
Vicksburg to Snyder's  
Bluff in Yazoo River  
ten miles. On the  
20<sup>th</sup> on Steamer "Fred"  
and  
R. G. Rich



JAN. 23.

50507023

1912.

Kennett to Yazoo 75  
Miles ~~thru~~ on board  
Stamer John Walsh  
for Chief Pemberton  
in Yazoo River

Mustered on  
28 Feb on board John  
Walsh

(Confederate.)

Co. *F*, 2 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*January 21st*

1864

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company moved  
from Camp Slaughter  
across the Brazos 15  
miles to Camp S. F. Austin  
the 10<sup>th</sup> Jan'y. 1864. On picket  
at the mouth of Brazos  
from the 22<sup>nd</sup> to 24<sup>th</sup> inclusive.  
On 27<sup>th</sup> Jan'y moved to  
mouth of San Jacinto 25 miles  
to guard Post at the point.  
On 11<sup>th</sup> Feb. was shelled  
by U. S. gun ship.  
On 12<sup>th</sup> Feb. moved  
to the present position  
about Sidney Johnson  
2 miles above the Post  
at the mouth of San Jacinto.

*R. H. Smith*

# **CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Company.)

Co. K, 2 TEXAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

## **CARD NUMBERS.**

1	50507025	20
2	7026	21
3	7027	22
4	7028	23
5	7029	24
6	7030	25
7	7031	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate)

**Co. E., 2 Regiment Texas Infantry.**

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *March & April, 1862*

shows station of company,

*Camp near Corinth Miss.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Company "E," left "Camp Dec" near Houston Texas with the 2nd Regt. Texas Infantry, on the 11th inst., 1862 for Beaumont, Ala. on the route were ordered to Corinth Miss. at which place the Regiment arrived April 18, 1862 and participated in the battle of Mission on the 24th & 25th inst. on route from Texas via the Texas coast by R.R. to the Gulf of Mexico to the Gulf of Mexico coast and through the land 2nd militia Alexandria Louisiana. There was a direct route from Memphis to Corinth by R.R.

*Thos. J. Taylor.*



(Confederate.)

Co. *A.*, 2 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.* 1862,

shows station of company,

*near Louisville, Mississippi*

RECORDED BY N. K. H. T. D.

(642b)

*West. Ingalls*

*Original*

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~  
Co. A, 2 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. 9 to Oct. 1862,

showing service of company,

Company Major. H. H. H.

SERVICE OF COMPANY.

Company (Co.) of the 2nd. Texas  
Infantry took up the line of  
march from Camp Travisville  
Texas on the 10th of Sept. 1862.  
Reached Little Rock night a  
distance of fifteen miles.  
Remained at Little Rock three days.  
Continued the march on the  
fifteenth miles distant. Arrived  
there on the 12th. Was engaged  
in a skirmish on the Camdenville  
road on the 13th. On the  
20th evacuated Little Rock. Impaired  
a part of the rear guard. Six  
miles from Little Rock were attacked  
by federal cavalry and repulsed  
them. On the 22nd arrived at  
Fayetteville. Remained three days.  
marched on to Smith via Ripley  
and Freshwater. Was engaged  
in the three days battle of Corinth.  
(over)

Fred Snyder.

JAN. 23.

50507028

1912.

Full back to Holly Springs,  
from thence to Lurphine  
Mills, making the distance  
marched from Tupelo to  
Camp Rogers, our present  
encampment 300 miles,



(Confederate)

Co. A., 2 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 7 Dec. 1862,

shows station of company,

Not stated.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company "A" of the Second  
Regiment of Texas Infantry  
\* the 1st was ordered  
from camp on the Washita  
River to the fortifications \*  
miles distant on the 29<sup>th</sup>  
day of November, 1862. Remained  
there five days then started  
Southward to Grenada, Miss.  
where it arrived on the 6<sup>th</sup>  
day of December 1862. It  
stayed five miles. Then remained  
until the 25<sup>th</sup> day of December  
1862. From there by Railroad  
to Vicksburg, Miss. via Jackson  
distance \* miles. Arrived  
at Vicksburg on the 30<sup>th</sup> day  
of Dec. 31<sup>st</sup> was engaged  
in skirmishing with the  
enemy.

\* Ill. 7. 6. 6.

Fried Snyder



(Confederate.)

Co. *M*, 2 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 7 1864* . 186  $\frac{4}{5}$

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(642b)

*James S. Ingles.*

Captain.

# **CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Capt. Odell* (Company.)

Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 2 TEXAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

## **CARD NUMBERS.**

1	50507032	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

*(Confederated)*  
*Capt F H Odell*  
Co. ...., 2 Reg't Texas Inf

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Dated Aug 13, 1861,*

shows station of company,

*Haverston*

REMARKS OF EVENTS.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

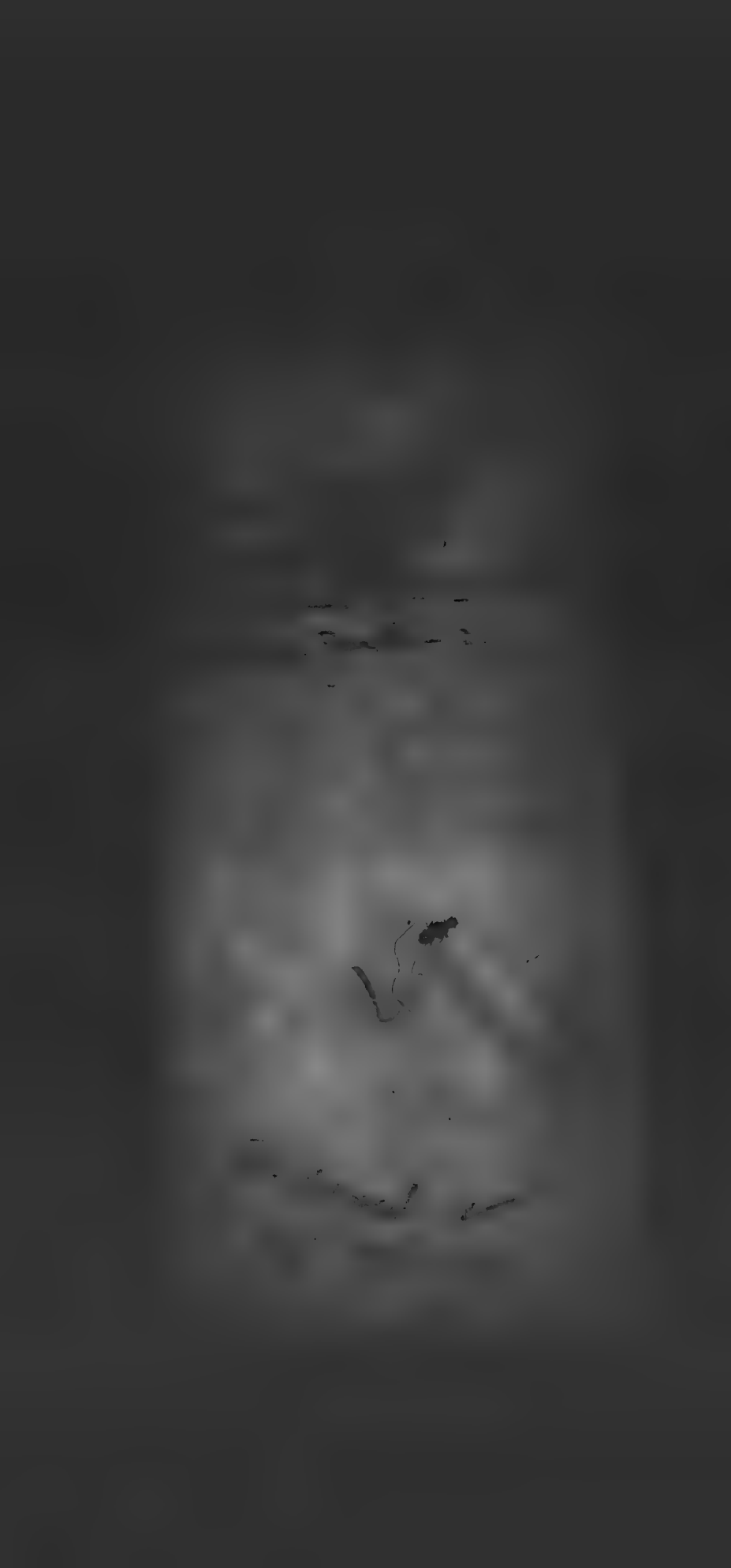
.....

.....

.....

.....

.....



Rev. P. - 1  
W. - 1 to 2  
Int. P. - 2  
and C.H. - 2

✓  
Ind. in  
dr.

Subank E. V. - Capt.  
 Riddle H. V. - 1  
 King M. L. - 2  
 -egg. L. L. - 2

Some of this Co. reported as  
 having volunteered in Capt  
 Border's Co. & aft. Co. "B"  
 Border's Regt. Tex. Cav.

2 Index  
 no lists  
 no maps



At. J. M. - c.

union. J. H. - 1 ✓

union. J. H. - 2 ✓

✓

rid. J. M. - c<sup>2</sup>  
timorland J. C. - 1<sup>✓</sup>  
J. K. - 2<sup>✓</sup>  
Taylor. H. H. - 2<sup>✓</sup>

✓  
no rolls  
Induced

Chair. J.H. - c

Indexed  
List  
on  
no

class. J. A - 1 ✓  
ray. H. M - 1 ✓  
brother. Emory - 2 ✓  
Jones. Harvey - 2 ✓

✓

✓

ordered  
no  
no

W.C. Jones  
Capt. J - C.  
Alfred Jones - 1  
W.C. Jones - 2  
Calvert. D.C. - 2

✓  
not  
indexed

# CARD INDEX AND RECORD OF SERVICE

(Regimental.)

2 TEXAS INFANTRY.

(State Troops.)

(6 Mos., 1863-4.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50512309	2
3		4
5		6
7		8
9		10
11		12
13		14
15		16
17		18
19		20
21		22
23		24
25		26
27		28
29		30
31		32
33		34
35		36
37		38
39		40

✓ See also

(Confederate)

2<sup>nd</sup> Reg't Inf. Texas State Troops  
(6 mos 1863-64)

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan., 1864,  
dated Febr. 5 1864.

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Galveston

except as follows:

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(644b)

L. C. Carey

Captain

1861  
 1. B. C. Co. Tax Ref.  
 2. B. C. Co. Tax Ref.  
 3. B. C. Co. Tax Ref.  
 4. B. C. Co. Tax Ref.  
 5. B. C. Co. Tax Ref.  
 6. B. C. Co. Tax Ref.  
 7. B. C. Co. Tax Ref.  
 8. B. C. Co. Tax Ref.  
 9. B. C. Co. Tax Ref.  
 10. B. C. Co. Tax Ref.

1. B. C. Co. Tax Ref.  
 2. B. C. Co. Tax Ref.  
 3. B. C. Co. Tax Ref.  
 4. B. C. Co. Tax Ref.  
 5. B. C. Co. Tax Ref.  
 6. B. C. Co. Tax Ref.  
 7. B. C. Co. Tax Ref.  
 8. B. C. Co. Tax Ref.  
 9. B. C. Co. Tax Ref.  
 10. B. C. Co. Tax Ref.

Index



S. .... C. :  
 Frederick - 1. C.  
 A. .... 2. \* R. ap.  
 A. .... 2  
 Edgar - 2. 1. C. 1  
 J. H. - 2.  
 F. .... 2  
 L. D. .... 1. 2nd

Some of the members of this Co  
 previously served in 4 (Oswald's)  
 Batta. For Inf. (mos. 1861-2)

Indexed

and into service Aug 31 / 1862

# Texas Ia

for the war

mpmann, Jno, H -- C. 2  
 age, A. --- 1.C. 1  
 rgnor, P. --- 2.1.C. 1  
 erenbach, P. J. --- 2.1.C.  
 adeleff, Fred. C. --- 2.1.C.  
 oenig, H --- 2,  
 hl, Gustavus --- 2.

Index

CO. 3.3 10-11

Ker, F. J. -- C.  
Blon, Jno. W. -- 1 <sup>x 20 19 2</sup>  
Seale, W<sup>m</sup> -- -- 2  
Bacerra, Francisco - 2.

Regtl. Return for Dec. 62 shows  
this Co. was disbanded and  
the remnant (9 men) transfd. to  
Co "F" Dec. 5/62.

Indiv.

2  
B. H. --- 2  
W. C. --- 2

The original officers  
were changed in some  
of it having then  
a Co. of Conscripts and  
entitled to elect officers

Co. assigned to 1st Regt  
S.O. No 31 dated Aug 10  
of Texas, San Antonio Tex Nov.

2

W. H. -  
Jno. B. --- 1.C.  
man, Agias --- 2.1.  
Patrick --- 2.  
field, Chas. H. --- 2.

Indexed



...allos, Pedro. -- C. ...  
 ...heimer, Jno. -- I.C. ...  
 ...ffacher, Anton -- I. ...  
 ...rtines John N. -- 2. ...  
 ...ari, Manuel --- 2.I.C. ...  
 ...afner, Julius --- 2.I.

Co. org'd Dec 13/61 for the War

Index

2. 2. 1.

2. 2.

2.

183

Tex. Inf

2



Also called 1<sup>st</sup>  
 by Newton's Co Tex Inf.  
 Newton, Saml. H. --- C. to N. 11  
 Burg, Edw. P. --- 1. to 2. C. 1  
 Wi, David --- 2. 1. R. Oct 11  
 Wiens, Henry --- 2. R. Oct 11  
 Heilig, Francis H. --- 2. 1. C  
 Kreiner, (Fredrick) - 2. R. May 4/11  
 Byrd, Wm --- 2.

Co. transferred to 3 Regt. Tex Inf  
 Oct. 29/62.

Indexed

1st Co 3rd  
 1. Eli --- 2c. ---  
 2. James M. --- 1c.  
 3. Lucius H. --- 2c.  
 4. Geo. R. --- 2c.  
 5. Geo. M. --- 2c.  
 6. James --- 2c.

Co transf'd. to 3 Reg. Tex. Cav

Index

ausenitz, Hermann. 2.

Dec. 29/62.

Index

# AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Field and Staff.)

8 TEXAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	50512522	
2	52 0672	
3	0673	
4	0674	
5	0675	
6	0676	
7	0677	
8	0678	
9	0679	
10	0680	
11	0671	
12	0681	
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

3 Regt Texas Infy

**Roster**

of the organization named above,

dated N. L. dated, 186

**REMARKS.**

Company A was mustered  
into service May 25 1862  
for 12 mos. it was organized  
on June 11 1862 for the  
11th.

Co. B was mustered  
into service for war Sept  
1862.

Co. C was mustered into  
service for war Sept 1862

Co. D was mustered into  
service for war Oct 24 1862

Co. E was mustered into  
service for 12 mos. Nov 25  
1861. it was organized Aug 1862  
for the war.

Co. F was mustered  
into service for the war  
Nov 13 1861

1862

R. M. Fisk

JAN. 31.

50512522

1912.

Co. G. was reinstalled into  
service as Co. G. Sept 10 62  
Transferred to 3<sup>rd</sup> Reg. Inf.  
for 1100. Infy July 3, 1863  
Co. H. Transferred to 3<sup>rd</sup>  
Reg. Inf. Inf. Oct. 29 62

Co. I Transferred to 3<sup>rd</sup>  
Reg. Inf. Inf. Oct. 29 1862

Co. K. Transferred to  
3<sup>rd</sup> Reg. Inf. Inf. Oct. 29 62

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 3 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *To Dec. 31.* 186*1*,

shows Station of Field and Staff,

*Fort Brown*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*A. W. Fish*

(Confederate.)

# Field & Staff, 3 Regiment Texas Infantry.

## Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*Samuel R. B.*

. 186 3

shows station of Field and Staff,

*Fort Brown Texas*

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

*R. B. Rich*



(Confederate.)

# Field & Staff, 3 Regiment Texas Infantry.

## Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr.* 186*2*,

shows station of Field and Staff,

*Fort Brown Texas*

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

*R. W. Smith*

(Confederate.)

# Field & Staff, 3 Regiment Texas Infantry.

## Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862,

shows station of Field and Staff,

*Ringgold Bks. Tex.*

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regiment left Fort Brown, Texas June 21. 62 en route for Ringgold Bks. where it arrived on the 21<sup>st</sup> and 22<sup>nd</sup> days of June 1862 on board the Steamer Mustang. Distance 120 miles. The Regimental Hd. qrs. were transferred from Fort Brown Tex. to Ringgold Bks. Tex. June 21. 1862.

*Rev. F. H.*

(Confederate)

# Field & Staff, 3 Regiment Texas Infantry.

## Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug . 1862,

shows station of Field and Staff,

Ringgold Barracks  
Texas

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Reo Fish

(Confederate)

Field & Staff, 3 Regt *1st Inf.*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization herein above.

*1st Regt* . 1862,

Company station of Field and Staff,

*Piquette Barracks.*  
*1st Regt*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*1st Regt*

(Confederate.)

# Field & Staff, 3 Regiment Texas Infantry.

## Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*Lamy's Regt.*, 1863,

shows station of Field and Staff,

*Fort Brown, Texas.*

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate)

# Field & Staff, 3 Regiment Texas Infantry.

## Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June* 1863,

shows station of Field and Staff,

*Alleghen. Texas.*

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regiment took up  
the line of march at  
Fort Brown May 14<sup>th</sup> 1863  
and arrived at Molatos

Ranch on the 17<sup>th</sup> May  
Distance 45 miles left  
Molatos on 2<sup>nd</sup> April  
at Kings Ranch on  
the Santa Ysabella  
on May 31 1863.

The  
Regiment left Kings  
Ranch June 6. 1863. &  
arrived at Alleghen  
Texas June 29. 1863.  
Distance 211 miles 27 1/2  
miles

*Reed Fish*

(Continued)

## Field & Staff, 3 Regiment Texas Infantry.

### Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.* ..... 186*3*,

shows station of Field and Staff,

*Not Stationed*

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Revised*

(Confederate)

# Field & Staff, 3 Regiment Texas Infantry.

## Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 Aug 9. 1863,

shows station of Field and Staff,

Camp Dubbock Springs, Tex.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

*R. A. French*



(Continued)

## Field & Staff, 3 Regiment Texas Infantry.

### Field and Staff Master Roll

of the organization named above,

Jan & Feb. 1864,

shows station of Field and Staff,

Camp Beaughn Texas

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Headquarters  
of the Regiment were  
removed from Tularia  
Texas Jan 23. 1864  
to Camp Beaughn on  
the Brazos River  
about 12 miles.

The  
Regiment moved to  
the same point same  
date.

R. W. Fick

# CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Regimental.)

8 TEXAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	50522428	2
2	2429	3
3	2430	4
4	2431	5
5	2432	6
6	2433	7
7	2434	8
8	2435	9
9	2436	10
10	2437	11
11	2438	12
12	51935851	13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

✓ See also

(Classification)

3<sup>rd</sup> Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1867,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Brown, Texas.

except as follows:

Co. A, at Camp Mesquite Texas,

REMARKS OF FIELD.

A detachment of Capt. J. N. Morgan's Company of Texas Cavalry stationed at Camp Mesquite Texas started in pursuit of the enemy who were attempting to go to sea by the way of Shuford's bank on the 22<sup>nd</sup> of April, with two troops captured the previous day, they were forced to abandon the troops and fire pieces and take to their cutters and afterwards abandoned their camp bank. Night coming on the pursuit was given up. They captured two heads.

E. A. Rick

(Confederate)

3<sup>rd</sup> Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

May, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Brown, Texas,

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. H. Rader, Jr.,  
Capt.

(Confederate)

3<sup>rd</sup> Reg'l Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Ringgold Barracks, Texas,

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regiment left Fort Brown, Texas, June 21<sup>st</sup> 1862, en route for Ringgold Barracks, Texas, (Companies B and F embarked on board the steamer "Mustang") where they arrived June 24<sup>th</sup> 1862. Companies A, C, D, and E, marched and arrived at Ringgold Barracks, Texas, June 24<sup>th</sup> 1862, then embarked on board the steamer "Mustang" and arrived at Ringgold Barracks, Texas, June 25<sup>th</sup> 1862, distance 120 miles. The Head Quarter of the Regiment (Companies G and H) from Fort Brown Texas to Ringgold Barracks, Texas.

E. H. Beach.

Copyist.

(Confederate)

3<sup>rd</sup> Reg't Texas Inf.

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of August, 1864.

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Ringgold, Ga. Tenn.

except as follows:

REMOVED BY ORDER.

E. H. R. A. R.

(Confederate)

3<sup>rd</sup> Reg't Texas Inf.

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *September*, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Ringgold, Burnetts, Texas,*

except as follows:

REMARKS OF EVENTS.

*THROCK*

(Confederate.)

3<sup>d</sup> Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of October, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Ringgold Barracks Texas

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. H. B. & H.

Copyist.



(Confederate)

3<sup>rd</sup> Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *December*, 1862,  
*dated Feb. 15, 1863*

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Fort Brown, Texas.*

except as follows:

*cos. A, C, H, I & K Unknown;*

*cos. B, D & F at Ringgold Barracks,*

*Co. E at Roma.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*E. A. Davis*

(Confederate)

3 Reg'l Tex Inf

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1863

dated Dec 11, 1863

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Velasco Tex

except as follows:

REVIEW OF EVENTS.

The Regiment left  
Sabine Pass Texas  
on the 24 and arrived  
at Camp Lubbock  
near Houston Texas  
on the 25 November  
1863 distance 120  
miles

(Confederate)

3 Reg'l Texas Inf

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of December, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Velasco, Texas.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regiment took  
up the line of march  
at Camp Lubbock on  
Dec 2/63 & arrived  
at Sandy Point same  
day. left Sandy Point  
Dec 5 and arrived  
at Velasco Dec 7. 1863.  
distance marched  
89 miles.

(644b)

W. J. Brown

Copies.

(Confederate)

3 Reg'l Texas Inf

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of February, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp Slaughter Tex,

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(6445)

W. J. [unclear]

Copyed.

(Confederate.)

3 Reg't Texas. Inf.

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Hempstead Texas.

except as follows:

**RECORD OF EVENTS**

The Regiment took  
up the line of march  
from Crockett Texas  
April 1/65 and ar-  
rived at Hempstead  
Texas April 18. 1865.  
distance marched  
120 miles

(Confederate.)

Detachment of 3 Regt Tex Infy

**Roster**

of the organization named above,

dated Nov. 1st, 1862  
Station San Antonio

**REMARKS.**

Mustered in 10/10 for  
3 yrs on the war. First order  
was verbal from Col Mc-  
Callister commanding Sub Dist  
District of the Rio Grande  
on 10/10/62 to occupy  
Quarters in T. City.  
Attached to Co. H 3 Regt Tex  
Infy Oct 19, 62 by special order  
#405 of Brig Gen H. P. Bee

Mustered in 31/10/62 for  
3 yrs on the war. First order  
was to transfer Thomas  
B. Wheeler, Daniel G. Barton &  
August B. Davis to Capt P. B. Wood  
60 mounted Rifles. order  
dated Apr 10/62.

Attached to Co. H 3 Regt Tex Infy  
Oct 19, 62 by special order #405 of  
Brig Gen H. P. Bee.

Mustered Apr 5/62 for 3  
yrs on the war. First order  
sent from Adj. Sub Dist  
of the Rio Grande, order  
dated San Antonio (copy)

JUN - 2

51935851

1915.

June 17/64 ordering the Co.  
from Camp Terry to San  
Antonio  
Attached as Co. 1 & 3 Regt. Tex.  
Inf. Oct 29 by spl order  
# 405 of Brig Gen. R. P. Bee.

# CAPTAIN AND RECORD OF SERVICE.

(Company.)

Co. A, 8 TEXAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	5252 0682	2	Nothing. Nov-Mar 63
3	0683	21	
4	0684	22	
5	0685	23	
6	0686	24	
7	0687	25	
8	0688	26	
9	0689	27	
10	0690	28	
11	0691	29	
12	0692	30	
13	0693	31	
14	0694	32	
15	0695	33	
16	0696	34	
17	0697	35	
18	0698	36	
19		37	
		38	

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



Confederate.

Co. A, 3 Reg't Tex Inf

Company Muster-in Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain P. L. Bugnion  
Company, in the ... Regiment, ( ... Brigade)  
of Texas Infantry  
Volunteers, commanded by Col.

... , called into  
the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional  
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed  
February ... , 1861, by ...  
from the ... day of ... , 1861,  
(date of this Muster) for the term of 12 Months,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses, and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the Confederate States for the term of

Twelve Months

from this 26 day of May, 1861.

Capt. G. J. Sayre  
Adj't Gen Must'g Officer.

Date May 26, 1861

Station San Antonio

General Notation:

Altman

(Confederate)

10 Co A<sup>x</sup>, 3 Regiment Texas Infantry.  
+ Johnny Capt P L Rogers Co 1 Reg  
Inf

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Date June 30 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Verde Texas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. M. Mulhall

(Continued)

Co. A \* 3 Regiment Texas Infantry.  
Formerly Capt P. H. Augustus / 1st Regt  
Inf

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Date Aug 31 1861,

shown station of company,

Camp Verde Texas

END OF ROLL.

Alberty

(Confederate)

1<sup>st</sup> Co. A\*, 3 Regiment Texas Infantry.  
+ formerly Co. B 2<sup>nd</sup> Regiment 61 Regt  
Inf

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct., 1861,

shows station of company,

Fort Brown Texas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Altcrorby

(Continued)

11) Co. A<sup>7</sup>, 3 Regiment Texas Infantry.  
Formerly Co. B 23 August 6. Inf

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec . 1861,

shows station of company,

Ft. Brown

LISTED OF EVENTS

W. H. Hall

(602)

Appd

(Continued)

Co. A., 3 Regiment Texas Infantry.  
+ James G. P. I. Bouquard Co. 1 Reg

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above,

for Roll not dated 186  
Rec'd at 100 Apr 4/62  
shows station of company,

Not stated

THROES OF STEEL.

W. W. Churchill

(Confederate.)

*Co A, 3 Regiment Texas Infantry.*  
*Formerly 1 Co A 1 Reg Tex Inf*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar & Apr. 1862*

shows station of company

*Fort Brown*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*C. M. Gentry*

(Confederate)

1<sup>st</sup> Co. A, 3 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll -

of the organization named above,

for

Dated June 11. 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Brown Texas

REMARKS OF EVENTS.

This was formerly Capt.  
Burgess Co. "A" whose  
term of enlistment is  
extended for the war  
under the act of Congress  
1862

F. J. Parker  
Capt 3 Tex 65 Inf  
Mun Off

Attest



(Confederate.)

1<sup>st</sup> Co. A., 3 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862,

shows station of company,

Ringgold Barracks

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company left Fort Brown  
on the 21<sup>st</sup> of March for  
Ringgold Barracks arriving  
at Edinburgh on the evening  
of the 25<sup>th</sup> of June. On the morn-  
ing of the 26<sup>th</sup> embarked  
on board the Steamer Mus-  
tine for Ringgold Barracks  
and arrived at said place  
on the 27<sup>th</sup> of July 1862.  
Estimated distance by land  
140 Miles Estimated dis-  
tance on the River Grande  
320 Miles Time in  
March by land from Fort  
Brown 8 days By Steamer  
from same place 4 days.

Alberty

(Confederate.)

1<sup>st</sup> Co. A, 3 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug. 1862

shows station of company,

Ringgold Barracks Tex

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Y

Co. 4, 3 Regiment Texas Infantry.  
A & Ferens in Texas. He was in the 4th Co.

Forwards to John Williams and  
for, by Capt. Williams.

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for August 31, 1862,

shows station of company,

shows station of company,  
 camp, bridge (camp of  
 function), maximum level

### NUMBER OF EVENTS.

*John*

**Copyright**

(Confederate)

1st Co. A, 3 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 8, Oct. 1862

above station of company,

Ringgold Barracks Texas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(602)

Alberty

Copied

2<sup>nd</sup> X (Confederate)

Co. *A* 3 Regiment Texas Infantry  
A X Formerly Capt. J. Alexander Co. U. S. Vol.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 1861* . 1861,

shows station of company,

*Camp Lockridge Tex*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

2<sup>nd</sup>

(Confederate)

Co. A

3 Regiment Texas Infantry

Formerly Capt. S. Alexander Co. 3<sup>rd</sup> Regt. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862,

shows station of company,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*[Signature]*

2<sup>d</sup>

(Confederate)

Ca. *1*, 3 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 7 - 1864* 186*3*,

shows station of company,

*Sp. L. Co.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Empty lined area for recording events]

*John A. ...*

(Confederate.)

2<sup>nd</sup>  
1 Co. 9, 3 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 1st, 1863,

shows station of company,

in service

RECORD OF EVENTS.



3~

(Confederate.)

Co.

3.

## Reg

Texas Inf

of the organization named above,

for

Jan 7 & Feb.

1864.

shows station of company,

Camp Slaughter, Texas.

MEMORANDUM FOR THE DIRECTOR

Mailed from Glasgow. In your  
on the 28<sup>th</sup> of Janr 1864 to  
Birmingham in the Glasgow  
Express and from there to London  
in the Express.

G B French

# CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. B, 8 TEXAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	57520699	20
2	0700	21
3	0701	22
4	0702	23
5	0703	24
6	0704	25
7	0705	26
8	0706	27
9	0707	28
10	0708	29
11	0709	30
12	0710	31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Confederate.

Co. B 3<sup>rd</sup> Reg't Tex Infy  
by Capt H. Hampman  
Company Muster-in Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain *Hampman*  
Company, in the \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment, ( \_\_\_\_\_ Brigade)  
of \_\_\_\_\_

Volunteers, commanded by Col. \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_, called into  
the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional  
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed  
February \_\_\_\_\_, 1861, by \_\_\_\_\_  
from the 19 day of *Sept*, 1861,  
(date of this Muster) for the term of *the war*,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, ~~their~~  
~~names~~ and ~~equipment~~, and have accepted them into the  
service of the Confederate States for the term of *the war*  
*in*

from this 10 day of *Sept*, 1861.

*James P. Baird*  
*2d Lt* Mustering Officer.  
Date *Sept 19, 1861*  
Station *Sail Office*

General Notation:

*6 Nov*

(Confederate)

Co. B, 3 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Formerly Co. B 1 Reg. Tex. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 19 to Oct 31. 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Verde Texas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. B. Smith

(Confederate)

Co. *B*, 3 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861,

shows station of company,

*Fort Brown Texas*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*G. O. New*

(Confederate.)

Ca. *B*, 3<sup>rd</sup> Regiment Texas Infantry.

*Version also as Co. B 1<sup>st</sup> Regt Tex Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*2*

shows station of company,

*Fort Brown Tex.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*G. C. Miller*

(Confederate.)

*Co B, 3<sup>rd</sup> Regiment Texas Infantry.*  
*Formerly Co B, 1<sup>st</sup> Regt Tex Inf*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April* 1862,

shows station of company,

*Fort Brown Texas*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*93127*

Copyright.

Confederate  
Co. B 3 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May June 1862

shows station of company,

Ringgold Barracks

NUMBER OF EVENTS

He is left Ft. Sumter  
on May 21 1862 on  
board the steamer  
"Mustang" en route to  
Ringgold Barracks  
arrived there on the  
24 of June at 1 o'clock  
P.M.

G. B. Miller

Captain



(Confederate.)

Co. *B*, 3 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug* 1862,

shows station of company,

*Ringgold Barracks*  
*Tex.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*A. B. New*

(Confederate)

Co. B, 3 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 7 1864

shows station of company,

Ringgold Barracks, Tex.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

9 11 1864

(Confidential)

Co. B, 3 Regiment Texas Infantry.  
Formerly Capt. H. H. Humphreys Co.

31 Aug 1864  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 9 Dec 1864

shows station of company.

Ringgold Barracks Tex

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. B, 3 Regiment Texas Infantry.  
Also known as H.P. Bunker's Co

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May June 1863,

shows station of company,

Wright Texas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate)

Co. B, 3 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 7 Aug . 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Lubbock Texas  
near Hamling Tex.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. B, 3 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 7 1864

shows station of company,

Sam Slaughter

Jan 12

RECORD OF EVENTS.

# CAPTAINS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. 6, 8 TEXAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	5752.0711	2	0712	3	0713	4	0714	5	0715	6	0716	7	0717	8	0718	9	0719	10	0720	11	0721	12	0722	13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	

See also

Co. C, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Dec 31, 1861.

shows station of company.

John J. Brown, Jr.

## RECORD OF LISTS.

(8)

1911. 7. 20

**Copyright**



(Confederate)

Co. C, 3 Reg't Texas Infantry

1st Texas Infantry

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 8, 1861 to Feb 28, 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Brown, Tex.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

See list in

(Continued)

~~A~~ Co C, 3 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Sumner, Texas

END OF ROLL.

Continued

No. 6, 3 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 4 June 1862,

State of Texas of company,

Regiment Barracks

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company left Fort Brown  
under Major's orders June  
5th 1862 and arrived at  
San Antonio on the 27th  
day of June 1862 distance  
125 miles

John O. Davis

Captain

(Confederate)

*M* Co. *C*, 3 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*. 186*2*,

shows station of company,

*Reserve Barracks, Tex*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*J. H. Harris*

(Confederate.)

Co. 6, 3 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862,

shows station of company,

Ruggold Barracks, Tex

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

2) Co. C, 3 Regiment Texas Infantry.

~~Formerly 1st Lt. A. Beverly's~~

~~Permanent Co~~

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct, 1864

shows station of company,

Camp Lockridge, Texas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Th. H. Stanley

(Confederate.)

Co. C, 3 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1862* 186--,

shows station of company,

*Camp Lockwood Texas*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*L. P. Cooper* *Copyist*

(Confederate.)

*X* Co. *C.*, 3 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863,

shows station of company,

*Harriaburgh*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*H. A. Royley*  
*Copyd.*



(Confidential.)

2<sup>d</sup> Co. C, 3 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1883,

shows station of company,

Camp Lubbock Springs  
near Harrisburg, Texas

### RECAPITULATION OF EVENTS

(642b)

H. A. Rooby

(Confederate)

Co. C, 3 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 1 Feb, 1864

shows station of company,

At Camp Slaughter, Texas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Velasco Janu  
ary 24, 1863. Arrived at  
Camp Slaughter same  
date

W. A. Rooley

(Confederate.)

1<sup>st</sup> Co. 6. 3 Regt. Tennessee

Company Muster in Roll

(CAPTION OF ROLL.)

Muster Roll of Captain T. S. Parker  
Company in the 1<sup>st</sup> Infantry Regiment  
Commonwealth of Mississippi. The  
Company is the 1<sup>st</sup> Co. of the Confederate  
States in the service of the Government.  
The recognition in the Government  
of the status of the Company is dated  
April 1861 upon the requisition  
of the General Commanding the  
Department of the Gulf. The Com-  
pany is a Company of Infantry employed on  
the Cavalry Guards from the 1<sup>st</sup> day of  
October 1861. Date of this muster  
for the term of service as shown on the  
(CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.)

I certify that on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of  
October 1861 the Company  
of Captain T. S. Parker Company  
of the 1<sup>st</sup> Infantry Regiment of the  
Confederate States in the service of the  
Government is a Company of Infantry  
employed on the Cavalry Guards from the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of October 1861. Date of this muster  
for the term of service as shown on the  
(CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.)

# CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. D, 8 TEXAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	50520723	Rolling 3rd Div 63
2	0724	" 4 11 11
3	0725	"
4	0726	"
5	0727	"
6	0728	"
7	0729	"
8	0730	"
9	0731	"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

Co D 3 Regt Tex Inf

Co. Muster in Roll

(CAPTION OF ROLL.)

Muster Roll of Captain James  
N. Morgan's Company in the  
Infantry Regiment Commanded  
by Colonel Philip V. Chan-  
dler, Called into the Service  
of the Confederate States in the  
Provisional Army under the  
proclamation of the Governor of  
the State of Texas dated the 26  
day of August, 1861 upon the  
regular list of the General Con-  
script of the Provisional Army of  
Texas for the Companies of Infantry  
to be formed in the County of Tarrant  
Texas on the 26th day of August, 1861  
under the authority of the War  
Department of the Confederate States.

I Certify on honor that this  
Muster Roll exhibits the true  
State of Captain James N.  
Morgan's Company of Infantry  
that the remarks and figures  
set opposite the name of each  
officer and soldier are accurate  
and just and that I have  
this day mustered the  
Company into the Service of the  
Confederate States to serve during  
the war unless sooner discharged  
by the War Department.

J. B. Hyatt

Captain

(Confederate.)

*Co. D<sup>x</sup> 3 Regiment Texas Infantry.*  
*Formerly Capt. James M. Higgins*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb* . 1862,

shows station of company,

*Camp Aransas*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*J. B. Hyatt*

(Confederate.)

Co. D, 3 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

show station of company,

Ringgold Barracks  
Texas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company removed  
from Camp Aransas  
on the 6 day of  
May 1862 en route  
for Fort Brown Texas  
distance of 160 Miles.

Arrived at that place  
on the 28 day of May  
1862 where it joined  
the Regiment in which  
it belonged. The Company  
removed from Fort  
Brown Texas en route  
for Ringgold Barracks  
Texas June 22  
distance of 125 miles at  
which place it arrived  
on the 27 day of June  
27 1862

arrived

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

C<sup>o</sup>. *D*, 3 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*July & Aug* . 186*2*,

show station of company,

*King gold Barracks  
Texas*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*J. B. Hyatt*



(Confederate.)

Co. *D*, 3 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

shows station of company,

*Ringgold Barracks*  
*Texas*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*J. B. Hyatt*

(Confederate)

**Co. A, 3 Regiment Texas Infantry.**

**Company Master Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec* . 186*2*

shows station of company,

*Not Stated*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(942b)

*J. B. Hyatt*

Copy

(Confederate.)

Co. *D*, 3 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*3*

shows station of company

*Not Stated*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*J. B. Hyatt*

(Confederate.)

Co. *D*, 3 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*July & Aug*

1863

shows station of company,

*Camp Lubbock  
Spring near Harrisburg*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*J. B. Hyatt*

(Confederate.)

Co. *D*, 3 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 7 Feb* . 186*4*

shows station of company,

*Camp Slaughter*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*J. B. Hyatt*

# **CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Company.)

Co. E, 8 TEXAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

## **CARD NUMBERS.**

1	5252 0732	Cliffing Hs 63
2	0733	" 139 63
3	0734	
4	0735	
5	0736	
6	0737	
7	0738	
8	0739	
9	0740	
10	0741	
11	0742	
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Confederate.

Co. *1st* Reg't *1st* Div. *1st* Army

Company Master-in Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

Master Roll of Captains *A. L. H. H. H. H.*

Company, in the *1st* Regiment, ( *1st* Brigade)

*1st* Division, *1st* Army

Volunteers, commanded by Col. *C. L. H.*

*1st* Division, called into

the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional

Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed

February *1861*, by *1st* Division

from the *25* day of *March*, 1861,

(date of this Muster for the term of *2* months,

unless sooner discharged

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON BEHALF THAT I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the Confederate States for the term of *3*

*months*

from this *25* day of *March*, 1861.

*1861*

Date *March 25*

Station *1st* Division, *1st* Army

General Notation

(663c)

Copyist

(Comm. September 1862)

Co. E, 3 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company E, 3rd Regiment Texas Infantry  
Company

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. 1 1862

shows station of company,

Camp Medina

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. C. Potter

(600)

Copies.



(Confederate)

Co E, 3 Reg't Texas Inf

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan - Feb

. 1862,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate)

C. E. , 3 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April* 1862,

shows station of company,

*Fort Brown, Texas*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Wm. C. Foster*

(Confederate)

Co. *E*, 3 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, |

for *July & June* 186*2*,

shows station of company,

*Ringgold Barracks*

REMARKS OF EVENTS.

*Company left Fort Brown  
on the 21 June 1862. Arrived  
at Ringgold Barracks 27  
June 1862. Instance of  
murder and family kills*

(Confederate)

Co. *E*, 3 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862,

about station of company,

*Livingstone Barracks Texas*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*W. C. Potter*

(Confederate)

Co. *E*, 3 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct* 1862,

shows station of company,

*Camp "Sams" near Ringgold Barracks*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate)

Co. E, 3 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov Dec, 1862,

shows station of company,

Coma Texas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

C. E., 3 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June 1863,

shows station of company,

Adleyton Texas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company left Fort Brown  
Texas on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of May 1863 and  
arrived at Adleyton Texas on the  
2<sup>nd</sup> day of June. A distance  
of about 25 miles was traveled.

W. H. Potter

(Confederate.)

*Co E*, 3 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1863

shows station of company,

*Camp Lubbock Spring near Harrisburg  
Texas*

RECORDED OF EVENTS.

*Wm Potter*



(Confederate.)

Co. *E*, 3 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *January & July* . 186*4*,

shows station of company,

*Camp Slaughter Texas*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Will Potter*

# **CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Company.)

Co. F, 8 TEXAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

## **CARD NUMBERS.**

1	052.0743	20
2	0744	21
3	0745	22
4	0746	23
5	0747	24
6	0748	25
7	0749	26
8	0750	27
9	0751	28
10	0752	29
11	0753	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Confederate.

Co. *F*, *2* Reg't *Texas Infy*  
*formerly Capt Guallos' Co*  
Company Muster-in Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain *Edro Guallos*  
Company, in the *2nd* Regiment, ( *Brigade*)  
of *Texas Infantry*  
Volunteers, commanded by Col. *J. B. Sackett*

*Sackett*, called into  
the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional  
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed  
February *3*, 1861, by *Genl Earl Kenton*  
from the *3* day of *December*, 1861,  
(date of this Muster) for the term of *the war*  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses, and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the Confederate States for the term of *the*  
*war*

from this *13* day of *December*, 1861.

*James Tucker*  
*James E. Terrell* Mustering Officer  
Date *December 13*  
Station *San Antonio, Texas*

General Notation:

(655c)

*J. T. Tesson*

Copyist.

(Confederate)

Co. *F*, 3 Regiment Texas Infantry.  
*formerly Capt Castillos*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Dec 31* 186*1*,

shows station of company,

*on the Medina River 16 miles  
from San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*In march for Brownsville*

*J. Stearns*

Copyd.

(Confederate)

Co. F, 3 Regiment Texas Infantry.  
formerly Capt. Cavallos Co

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan + Feb . 1862

shows station of company,

Fort Brown, Tex.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. Steenson

(Confederate.)  
Co. F, 3 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for March + April. 1862  
shows station of company,  
Fort Brown, Texas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(6425)

J. Teeson

Copied.

(Confederate)  
Co. F, 3 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *May + June* 1862  
shows station of company,  
*Ringgold Barracks,*  
*Texas*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company left  
Fort Brown Texas June  
21 1862 and arrived  
at Ringgold Barracks  
Texas June 24 1862  
Distance 120 miles

*J. Steason*

(Confederate)

Co. F, 3 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug 1862

shows station of company,

Fort Fisher Barracks,  
Texas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(6425)

J. T. Tison

Approved



(Confederate.)  
Co. *F*, 3 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*

186*2*

shows station of company,

*Simons La Parrake*

*11*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(642b)

*Nelson*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)  
Co.       , 3 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec

. 1862

shows station of company,

Pineapple Barracks

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. T. Tesson

~~Confederate~~  
Co. *C*, 3 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *May to June* . 186*3*  
shows station of company,

*Abilition*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The company left  
Fort Brown, Tex go  
May 14 and arrived  
at Abilition, Tex June  
30 1863. Distance  
405 miles*

~~(Confederate)~~  
Co. *C*, 3 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June & Dec* 1863.

shows station of company,

*in back during*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(642b)

*J. E. Eason*

Captain

(Confederate)  
Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 3 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb 1864

shows station of company.

Camp Claughton,  
Texas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. Stearns

# **CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Company.)

*Co. G*, 8 TEXAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

## **CARD NUMBERS.**

1	<i>632</i>	<i>C-54</i>	2
2		<i>6755</i>	2
3		<i>6757</i>	2
4		<i>6756</i>	2
5		<i>6758</i>	2
6		<i>6759</i>	2
7		<i>6760</i>	2
8		<i>6761</i>	2
9		<i>6762</i>	2
10		<i>6763</i>	2
11		<i>6764</i>	2
12		<i>6765</i>	2
13			2
14			2
15			2
16			2
17			2
18			2
19			2
20			2

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Confederate.

Co. G, 3<sup>d</sup> Reg't Texas Inf.  
Formerly Capt. J. R. Marmion's Co. Arty. Corps

Company Muster-in Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain J. R. Marmion  
Company, in the Regiment, ( Brigade)  
of

Volunteers, commanded by Col.

, called into  
the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional  
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed  
February , 1861, by Genl. Earl Van Dorn  
from the 10<sup>th</sup> day of September , 1861,  
(date of this Muster, for the term of the war ,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, (their  
~~names and equipments~~) and have accepted them into the  
service of the Confederate States for the term of the war.

from this 10<sup>th</sup> day of September , 1861.

James P. Ball, 2<sup>d</sup> Lt.  
(2<sup>d</sup> Lt. 4<sup>th</sup> Reg't. Mustering Officer.)

Date September 10, 1861.

Station San Antonio

General Notation:

J. Frank

(Confederate.)

<sup>x</sup>  
Co G, 3 Regiment Texas Infantry.  
Formerly Capt J R Morrison Co Arty

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 10 to Oct 31 . 1861,

shows station of company,

Brownsville Texas

REMARKS OF EVENTS.

J Hunt



(Confederate.)

C<sup>t</sup> *G*, 3 Regiment Texas Infantry.  
Formerly Capt John R. Marmion Co. Arty

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov + Dec* 1861,

shows station of company,

*Fort Brown Tex.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*J. Frank*

(Confederate.)

Ca<sup>t</sup> G, 3 Regiment Texas Infantry.  
Formerly Capt J R Marmion's Art'y

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Brown Texas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. Hunt

(Confederate.)

Ca. *G*, 3 Regiment Texas Infantry.  
Formerly Capt James R. Marionville. Ariz.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mich. Apr* . 1862,

shows station of company,

*Fort Brown Tex.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *G*, 3 Regiment Texas Infantry.  
Formerly Capt James R Marmion's Co. Arty

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June* 1862,

shows station of company,

*Kinggold Barracks Tex.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company left Fort Brown  
Tex on the 21<sup>st</sup> June 1862 for  
Kinggold Bks at 11 Oclk P.M.  
on board the Steamer Mustang  
and arrived at Kinggold on  
Tuesday 24<sup>th</sup>. Disembarked on  
Wednesday 25<sup>th</sup>

(Confederate.)

Co. *G*, 3 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug* . 1862,

shows station of company,

*Ringgold Barracks Texas*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*J. P. ...*

(Confederate.)

C<sup>o</sup>. *G*, 3 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct* . 1862,

shows station of company,

*Ringgold Barracks Texas*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Sturck*

(Confederate)

Co. *G*, 3 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov + Dec* . 1862,

shows station of company,

*Ringgold Barracks Texas*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate)

Co. *G*, 3 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863,

shows station of company,

*Camp at Alleyton Tex.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.



(Confederate)

Co. *G*, 3 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July + Aug.* 1863,

shows station of company,

*Camp Lubbock Springs Texas.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The Company left Galveston Tex.  
at 9 O'Clock P.M. Aug. 16<sup>th</sup> +  
Arrived at Harrisburg Tex.  
at 5 O'Clock A.M. Aug. 17<sup>th</sup> 1863.  
(Distance 45 Miles)*

*Left Harrisburg on the 20<sup>th</sup> of  
Aug<sup>t</sup> + arrived at Camp  
Lubbock Springs same day  
(Distance 3 Miles)*

(Confederate.)

Co. *G.*, 3 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb* 1864,

shows station of company,

*Camp Slaughter Tex.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

# CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. 26, 8 TEXAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	10320766	= ddtmizdr. 63
2	0767	2
3	0768	2
4	0769	2
5	0770	2
6	0771	2
7	0772	2
8	0773	2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2
26		2
27		2
28		2
29		2
30		2

See also

Confederate

Co. *H* 3 Reg't *Mass Inf.*

*formerly Capt Samuel H. Moulton Co. 1st Inf. Fla*

Company Muster-in Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain

Company in the \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment, ( \_\_\_\_\_ Brigade)

of *Infantry*

Volunteers, commanded by Col. \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ , called into

the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional

Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed

February \_\_\_\_\_, 1861, by *Col H. E. Moulton*

from the *dates mentioned*

(date of this Muster) for the term of *service for*  
*which each is mustered*  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, *purported to*  
*have been mustered by myself*  
~~born, and equipments,~~ and have accepted them into the  
service of the Confederate States for the term of *Three*  
*years, or the war*

from ~~this~~ *the* *dates mentioned*, 1861

*E. A. Stevens*

*1st Lt J. M. R.* Mustering Officer

Date *April 1st 1862*

Station *San Antonio (Texas)*

General Notation:

*H. Wilkinson*

(Confederate.)

Co. *H* 3 Regiment Texas Infantry.

*Formerly Captained J. Newton's Co*  
*Texas. 1st. Sub.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*to June 30 1862*

shows station of company,

*San Antonio Texas*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(6425)

*J. W. Wilkerson*

Copyright.

(Confederate)

Ca. 26, 3 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Formerly Capt. Samuel G. Newton's  
Co. Texas Vol. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug

1862

shows station of company,

San Antonio Tex.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(6626)

J. H. Wilkinson

Capt.

(Confederate.)

Co. *H*, 3 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

*Camp Habersham*  
*Texas.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(6425)

*J. W. Wilkinson*

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

Co. *26*, 3 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec* 186*2*

shows station of company,

*Camp Belcher near  
San Antonio, Texas.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(6425)

*J. H. N. K. K. K. K. K.*

Copyright.



(Confederate.)

Co. *26*, 3 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

*Alleyton Texas*

REMARKS OF EVENTS.

*The Company left  
with Regiment, Fort  
Brown Texas, on the  
14<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1863,  
arrived at Alleyton Texas  
on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of June  
1863. Distance, miles*

*J. W. McKinnon*  
(6426) Copied.

(Confederate.)

Co. *H*, 3 Reg't *Texas Infantry*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1863,

shows station of company,

*Camp Lubbock Springs*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The Company left Wash. Reg-*  
*iment Alleghen Tex June*  
*thirtieth and arrived at*  
*Galveston July first left*  
*Galveston August sixteenth*  
*arrived Camp Lubbock Springs*  
*August seventeenth*  
*Distance from Alleghen to*  
*Galveston 130 miles and from*  
*Galveston to Camp Lubbock*  
*Springs 50 miles*

*E. Jones*

(Confederate.)

Co. *H*, 3 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb* 1864,

shows station of company,

*Camp Slaughter Texas*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company left with  
Regiment Velasco 1st January  
24<sup>th</sup> 1864 arrived at Camp Wharton  
same day. left with Detachment  
Camp Wharton on the 27<sup>th</sup>  
arrived at San Bernard same  
day. left San Bernard on the  
31<sup>st</sup> day of January 1864 arrived  
at Camp Slaughter Regtl Head  
20<sup>th</sup> same day Distance  miles

*E. Jones*

# **CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Company.)

Co. 9, 8 TEXAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

## **CARD NUMBERS.**

1	50520774	20
2	0775	21
3	0776	22
4	0777	23
5	0778	24
6	0779	25
7	0780	26
8	0781	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*(Confederate)*  
Co. *C*, 3 Regiment Texas Infantry,  
under Capt. *W. L. Parks*, Co. Texas Vol. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *8 June 30*, 186*2*.

shows station of company,

*San Antonio, Texas.*

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Ca. I, 3 Regiment Texas Infantry.

*Forming 1st & 2nd Divs. 3. Tex. Vol. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July (4) Aug* . 1862,

shows station of company,

*San Antonio, Texas*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*W. J. Taylor*

(Confederate)

Co. *D*, 3 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept (End) Oct* . 186*2*

shows station of company,

*Camp K. sheet*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*C. J. Taylor*

(Confederate.)

Co. *D*, 3 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. (and) Dec* 1862,

shows station of company,

*Camp Hebert*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*R. T. Taylor*



(Confederate.)

Co. C, 3 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 1863, 1863,

shows station of company,

3rd Texas Infantry

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate)

Co. *I*, 3 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 to March 30* 1863,

shows station of company,

*San Antonio, Texas*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 3 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.* 1863,

shows station of company,

*Not in*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*O. D. Taylor*

(Confederate)

Co. *e*, 3 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *January 1st*, 1864,

shows station of company,

*Camp, San Antonio, Texas*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*A. J. Taylor*

# OPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *K*, 8 TEXAS INFANTRY.

-(Confederate.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	5752	0782	Clotting Dec 1863
2		0783	Sept 30, 1864
3		0784	
4		0785	
5		0786	
6		0787	
7		0788	
8			
9			
10			
11			
12			
13			
14			
15			
16			
17			
18			
19			

✓ See also

(Confederate)

Co. *A* <sup>2</sup> 3 Regiment Texas Infantry.  
*formerly Capt. John Goss Company*  
*Texas Volunteer Infantry.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *to June 30*, 186*2*

*Dated July 6, 1862*

shows station of company,

*San Antonio, Texas*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*L. H. Martin*

(Continued)

Ca. *A* 3 Regiment Texas Infantry.

*Formerly Capt. James B. Coyle's Company  
of the 3rd Regiment Texas Infantry*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *to Aug 31* 1862

shows station of company,

*San Antonio Texas*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*L. H. Martin*

(Confederate.)

Co. *K*, 3 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *to Oct 31*, 186*2*

shows station of company,

*Camp Hebert near San Antonio*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*L. H. Martin*



(Confederate)

Co. *K*, 3 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec* . 1862

shows station of company,

*Camp Hickert, Texas*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*L. H. Martin*

(Com. Section)

Co. *A*, 3 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *May & June*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

*Not stated*

END OF ROLL.

*L. N. Wait*

Copy

(Confederate.)

Co. *K*, 3 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1863,

shows station of company,

*Camp Lubbek Spring*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*L. H. Martin*

(Confederate)  
Co. *K*, 3 Reg't *Tex. Infantry*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

shows station of company,

*Camp Haughton Texas*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*L. V. Martin*



















Co A - 3<sup>d</sup> Batt<sup>y</sup> Tex. Inf<sup>try</sup>  
(Inf. Co.)

M<sup>r</sup>-Dade, J<sup>r</sup> W. .... 1.  
Wilson, W. O. H. .... 1.  
Williams, Chas. C. .... 2.  
Kavanaugh, Chas. T. .... 2.

Some of this Co subsequently served  
in Wall's Tex. Legion - others  
are found to have served in  
Co "C", Waller's Regt. Tex. Cav.

Indexed

Co. B. 3<sup>rd</sup> Batt<sup>le</sup> Tex. Inf<sup>antry</sup> <sup>Vol.</sup>  
(Inf. Co.)

Finney, Jno. M. --- C.

Petty, E. P. --- 1 to adpt.  
4<sup>th</sup> Co. 17 Tex. Inf.

Camp, Jas. T. --- 2<sup>nd</sup> Co. 17 Tex. Inf.

McLester, Harvey. --- 2<sup>nd</sup> Co. 17 Tex. Inf.

Some of the former members of  
this Co. subsequently served in  
Co. F. 17 Tex. Inf. a few identified in various  
places.

Indexed

(Cavalry Co.)

Whitehead, W. H. -- C,  
Coopwood, B. F. --- 1.  
M<sup>rs</sup> Green, Jno, --- 2, 25 Tex. Cav.  
Hughes, P. A. --- 2, 25 Tex. Cav.

Some of this Co. are found to  
have re-enlisted in 25 Tex. Cav.  
(names checked on M/O. Roll identified)

Indexed

# AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Field and Base.)

8 BATTALION  
TEXAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	52.52.32.74	2
3		3
4		4
5		5
6		6
7		7
8		8
9		9
10		10
11		11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



(Continued)

Field & Staff, 3 Regt <sup>24</sup> Baltn Tex.

Vol (6 mos, 1861-2)

Also known as; Kirby's Batt. Tex.

Vol. Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 20, 1861 to Apr 24, 1862,

dated April 25-1862

shows station of Field and Staff,

Fort Neber

INDEX OF EVENTS.

(648b)

J. O. Mearns

# CAPTIVES AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Regimental.)

8 BATTALION  
TEXAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50.52.3329	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate)

3 Regt *Batt'n Texas Inf*

(C. Enos, 1861-2)

*Also known as: Kirby's Batt'n Texas*

*Vol.*

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 1862,  
*dated March 17, 1863.*

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Galveston, Texas.*

except as follows:

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(644b)

*J. C. Brown*

*Copyist*

# CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. A, 8 BATTALION  
TEXAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	50523245	2
2	9276	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

Co. A, 3 Batt'n Texas Infy  
(May, 1861-2).

Roll Mustered out Roll.

(CAPTION OF ROLL.)

Roll of the 3rd Battalion of Texas  
Infantry, Company A, of the 3rd  
Battalion, Brigade, of Texas  
Volunteers, Commanded by Maj.  
J. E. Kirby called into the service  
of the Confederate States, in the  
Provisional Army, under the pro-  
visions of the Act of Congress, passed  
February, 1861, by Maj. Genl. P.  
O. Hebert from the thirtieth day  
of October 1861, for the term of six  
months unless sooner discharged (over)

(CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.)

I certify, on honor, that I  
have personally examined the men  
whose names are hereon on this  
Roll and have mustered them  
out of the service of the Confed-  
erate States this twenty fourth  
day of April 1862.

C. A. H. C.

Mustering Officer

Date, April 25, 1862.

Station, Fort Hebert.

JAN. 31.

50527276

1912.

to the twenty fourth day of  
April 1862 when <sup>discharged</sup> ~~entered~~ out  
of the service of the Confederation  
at Fort Mifflin (Virginia Point)  
by reason of expiration of term of  
service and by virtue of Special  
Order No. 548 1<sup>st</sup> Div. Gen. Dept. of  
Texas Houston April 19, 1862.

Confederate.

Co. A, 3 Batt. Texas Infy.

(6 Dec. 1861 - 2).

Company Muster-in Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain J. W. McLeod  
Company, in the 1st Regt. (Brigade)  
of  
Volunteers, commanded by Col.

, called into  
the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional  
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed  
February 1861, by J. R. McLeod  
from the 1st day of October, 1861,  
(date of this Muster) for the term of six months  
unless sooner discharged, and longer if (over)

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses, and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the Confederate States for the term of six

months, unless sooner discharged,  
and longer if in the opinion (over)  
from this 1st day of October, 1861.

W. H. McLeod, Lieut. Col.  
Mustering Officer.

Date October 26th 1861.

Station Dickinson Bayou.

General Notation:

31.  
2  
JAN

50523275

2  
1  
2

\* (Caption continued.)

in the opinion of the General  
Board, an emergency exists  
for further service and then  
until discharged by proper  
authority.

\* certificate entered  
of the Gen Board an emer-  
gency exists for further ser-  
vice and then until dis-  
charged by proper authority.



# CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *B*, 8 BATTALION  
TEXAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	50528277	20
2	3278	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

Co. B. 3 Battn Texas Inf  
(6 mos, 1861-2)

Co. Muster out Roll.

(CAPTION OF ROLL.)

Muster Roll of Captain J. M.  
Piermy's Company in Kirby's  
Battalion of Texas Volunteers,  
Commanded by Maj. E. Kirby,  
called into the service of the Con-  
federate States, in the Provision-  
al Army, under the provisions  
of the Act of Congress, passed Feb-  
ruary 1861, by Brig Genl. P. C.  
Hebert from the twenty first day of  
November 1861 for the term of  
six months; or less sooner (even)

(CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.)

I Certify, on honor, that I have  
carefully examined the names and  
borne on this Roll, and have  
mustered them out of the service  
of the Confederate States, this  
twenty fourth day of April  
1862.

C. Steele

Mustering Officer

Date. April 23, 1862  
Station. Fort Hebert

(666)

J. P. Steele

Copies.

JAN. 31.

50523278

CL.

discharged, to the twentyfourth  
day of April 1862, when mustered  
out of the service of the Confederate  
States at Fort Herbert (Virginia  
Point) by reason of expiration  
of term of service and by virtue  
of Special Order No 548 H. d.  
Gen. Dept of Texas April  
19. 1862..

Confederate.

Co. B, 3rd Ball's Texas Inf  
(recd 1861-2).

Company Muster-in Roll  
Also known as, Capt. J. M. Higgins Co.  
1st Ball's CAPTION OF ROLL. Tex Inf.

Muster Roll of Captain J. M. Higgins  
Company, in the Kirby Battalion ( Brigade)  
of the Tex

Volunteers, commanded by Col. Maj Kirby

, called into  
the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional  
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed  
February , 1861, by  
from the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of November, 1861,  
(date of this Muster) for the term of Six Months  
unless sooner discharged. or longer if (order)

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses, and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the Confederate States for the term of Six  
Months as above stated.

from this 2<sup>nd</sup> day of November, 1861.

James H. Speer, Major  
Major H. H. Speer, Musterling Officer.  
Date 2<sup>nd</sup> November 1861.

Station Arkansas Bay, Ark.

General Notation:

(655c)

J. O. Brown  
Copyist.

JAN. 31

50523277

1912.

\* In the opinion of the Gent.  
Commanding an emergency  
exists for further service  
& then until A is discharged  
by Proper Authority.

# CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. C, 8 BATTALION  
TEXAS INFANTRY.  
(Confederate.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	10323279	20
2	9280	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

Co. C. 3 Batta. Texas Infy.  
(6 mos. 1861-2). \* Also known as  
Capt. & Co. Whitehead Co. Kirby's Batta. 1861  
Co. Mustered out Roll.

(CAPTION OF ROLL.)

Muster Roll of Captain W. H.  
Whitehead Company in Kirby's  
Battalion or Texas Volunteers  
Commanded by Major J. C. Kirby  
Called into the service of the Con-  
federate States in the Provisional  
Army, under the provisions of the  
Act of Congress, passed February  
28, 1862, by Army Genl. R. O.  
Rebel at Fort Smith, thirty-ninth  
day of November 1861, for the term  
of six months unless sooner (over)

(CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.)

I certify, on honor, that I have  
carefully examined the names whose  
names are borne on this Roll and  
have mustered them out of  
the service of the Confederate  
States Army twenty-fourth day  
of April 1862.

C. Whitehead

Mustering Officer.

Date April 25, 1862.

Station, Fort Robert

JAN 31.

50523280

1010.

Discharged, to the twenty fourth  
day of April 1862, when mustered  
out of the service of the Confed-  
erate States at <sup>Richmond</sup> (Vir-  
ginia Point) by reason of  
expiration of term of service  
and by virtue of special order  
No. 545 Ad. Gen. Dept of War.  
Houston April 17, 1862.



Confederate.

Co. C, 3<sup>rd</sup> *Batt Texas Inf.*

(6<sup>th</sup> May 1861-2)

Company Muster-in Roll

*Also known as Capt. H. H. Hatched's Co.*

*Tex. Inf.* **DESCRIPTION OF ROLL**

Muster Roll of Captain *H. H. Hatched*

Company, in the \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment, ( \_\_\_\_\_ Brigade)

of *Flour* *Mounted*

Volunteers, commanded by Col. \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ , called into  
the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional  
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed  
February \_\_\_\_\_ , 1861, by

from the *15* day of *November*, 1861,

(date of this Muster) for the term of *six months*

unless sooner discharged. *unless in the (over)*

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses, and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the Confederate States for the term of *six*

*months* as above stated

from this *15* day of *November*, 1861.

*James W. Spears*  
*1st Lieut. B. S. Spears* Mustering officer.

Date *13* *November* 1861.

Station *Hempstead.*

General Notation:

(655c)

*J. Brown*

Copyist.

11  
M  
2  
4  
3

50527279

8  
1  
6

Opinion of the Commanding  
General the service require  
the company longer.

1885.  
 1st 12. 1.  
 C. G. --- C.  
 Stephen H. - 1. C. K.  
 Kean, Andrew J. - 2. 1. C. - K.  
 Richard M. - 2. 1. C. K.  
 Hensch Henry M. - 2. 1. C.  
 W. W. - 2. --- to  
 Virgil A. - 2. --- K.  
 Ches. E. --- 2. 1.  
 Jno. H. --- 2

~~Completed into English with date~~  
~~and the original paper~~

Indexed



send Wm P. --- C. 1. 1. 1.  
 Giza, D. M. --- 1. C. - R. S. P. 2.  
 inner, Benjamin. 2. - R. Aug.  
 Wood, P. S. --- 2. - Died Jan.  
 ington, M. --- 2. 1. C.  
 Trigg, Jno. P. --- 2. 1. 2.  
 Boyd, J. B. --- 2.

Some of this Co. previously  
 served in Capt. Townsend's  
 Co. Tex. Inf. "Robertson Five  
 Shooters" - enrolled May 3/61.

Indexed

100 ... 214  
 100 ... 214  
 100 ... 214  
 100 ... 214  
 100 ... 214  
 100 ... 214

But ... this Co. were more  
 only in Sept Nat.  
 as ... Tex. Vols.



. 1  
 . . . . 2  
 . . . . 2.C.  
 . . . . 2.1.  
 . . . . 2.  
 . . . . 2.1.C.  
 . . . . 2. - 4.3.7.  
 . . . . 2. - 4.3.7.  
 . . . . 2.1.  
 . . . . 2. 8. 10. 12.

Index



Co. H. 4 Texas Inf.

Left May 7/61 for the War

Porter, Procter P. --- C. --- Died Aug. 2  
Hunter, James T. --- 1. C.  
Owen, Tom M. --- 2. --- to C. S. Nov. 1861  
Randolph Benton --- 2. 1. Pro. to Judge Adm. <sup>Feb</sup> 23  
Jones C. E. --- 2. --- K. Aug. 31/62  
Holmes, M. C. --- 2. 1. R. I. C. Aug. 20/62  
Reynolds, Ben --- 2. 1. K. July 24/63  
Spring, J. S. --- 2. 1.  
Tedford, R. J. --- 2. --- R. Apr. 1865

Indexed

# Co. I, 4 Texas Inf.

July 17/61 for the War

Winkler, C. M. --- C. to Major, July 21  
 Loughridge, J. R. --- 1. C. R. Nov. 10/61  
 Ogilvie, J. R. --- 2. R. Dec. 10/61  
 Hill, B. J. C. --- 2. R. Dec. 10/61  
 Reasley, Mat. --- 2. C.  
 Mills, Nat. J. --- 2. 1.  
 Duren, Geo. W. --- 2.

Indexed

in Wm H. --- C. to  
1848, Jno. T. --- 1. T.  
1848, Mathew O. - 2. 1. T.  
1848, Wm D. --- 2. T.  
1848, W. L. --- 2. T.  
1848, Robt. B. --- 2. T.

Indexed

Kindred, E. v

Braham, Haywood

Park. Eli, - - - - 2.

Crigler, Reuben T. - - 2.

Many of the members of this Co.  
are found to have been previous  
enrolled in Capt. Ed. H. Cunningham's  
Co. Texas Inf. known as "The  
Mustang Boys"

(Full and True)

4 TEXAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBER.

1	50536516	Setting 44-12-4
2	6517	" " 44-12-4
3	6518	" " 44-12-4
4	6519	" " 44-12-4
5	6520	" " 44-12-4
6	6521	" " 44-12-4
7	6522	" " 44-12-4
8	6523	" " 44-12-4
9	6524	" " 44-12-4
10	6525	" " 44-12-4
11	6526	" " 44-12-4
12	6527	" " 44-12-4
13	6528	" " 44-12-4
14		" " 44-12-4
15		" " 44-12-4
16		" " 44-12-4
17		" " 44-12-4
18		" " 44-12-4
19		" " 44-12-4
20		" " 44-12-4

See also

(Confederate)

# Field & Staff, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

## Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 10*, 186*1*,

shows station of Field and Staff,

*San Antonio*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

# Field & Staff, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

## Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *New Orleans*, 1861,

shows station of Field and Staff,

*New Orleans*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

# Field & Staff, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

## Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan. 1 1862*

shows station of Field and Staff.

*Camp near Memphis.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*M. M. Graham*

(649b)

Copy 1st.



(Confederate.)

## Field & Staff, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

### Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Mar. 1. 1862.*

shows station of Field and Staff.

*Camp near Yorktown.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.



(Confederate.)

# Field & Staff, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

## Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *July 1st* 186*2*,

*dated Oct 11, 1862*  
shows station of Field and Staff.

*Wm. Winchester*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

## Field & Staff, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

### Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct. 1862,

shows station of Field and Staff.

Near Winchester.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Was engaged at  
Petersburg Gap Sept  
14 & Sharpsburg, Md.  
Sept 20 & 21.

R. W. Ordum

(Confederate.)

# Field & Staff, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

## Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov. 12. 1862,

shows station of Field and Staff,

Near Vicksburg

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Was engaged in  
the battle of Vicksburg  
November 12, 1862.

M. M. G. G. G.

(n48h)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

# Field & Staff, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

## Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan. 1. 1862,

shows station of Field and Staff.

Wm. Richmond.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

## Field & Staff, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

### Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May 4<sup>th</sup> 1862*,  
*dated May 19<sup>th</sup> 1862*.

shows station of Field and Staff,

*Camp near Gardiner,  
Miss. La.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

# Field & Staff, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

## Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May & June* . 1862 ,

shows station of Field and Staff,

*Near Sayellville.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.



(Confederate.)

# Field & Staff, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

## Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Mar. 20* . 1864,

*dated Aug. 2, 1864.*  
shows station of Field and Staff.

*Chapin: T. A. M.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

# Field & Staff, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

## Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

*July 1 Aug*  
*1864*  
shows station of Field and Staff.

1864

*Chapman's*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

# CAPTAINS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. A, 4 TEXAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	50536529	clothing 64 2 64
2	6530	
3	6531	
4	6532	
5	6533	
6	6534	
7	6535	
8	6536	
9	6537	
10	6538	
11	6539	
12	6540	
13	6541	
14	6542	
15	6543	
16	6544	
17		
18		
19		

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Continued)

Co. C, 4th Regiment Texas Infantry.  
Company Co. A, 1st Detachment Texas Vols.

**Company Master Roll**

of the organization named above,

for Quinn H. L. ..., 1867,  
Santa Fe ...

shows station of company,

Quinn H. L. ...

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Confederate)

Co. 17, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 1861, 1861,

shows station of company,

Co. 17, 4 Regt, Tex. Inf.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. 11, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 1st Lee, 1861,  
Not dated

shows station of company,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate)

Co. 12, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec. 15<sup>th</sup>, 1862,

shows station of company,

at Fort Smith, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. 125, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 1862, 1862,

shows station of company,

near Fort Sumter

RECORD OF EVENTS.



(Confederate.)

Co. A, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organisation named above,

for Jan 1, 1862,

shows station of company,

Company in line

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate)

Co. A, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1862, 1862;

shows station of company,

near Vicksburg, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate)

Co. A, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1867,

shows station of company,

Warren Co. Ky., 2d.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. being engaged in  
the defense of Burns Station,  
Ky., on the 16th Sept. 1862. No  
casualties were sustained  
in the battle of Sept. 16th  
1862.

1st Lt. J. H. [unclear] wounded.

2nd Lt. [unclear] wounded.

2 Capt. [unclear] wounded.

11 privs. [unclear]

2 Co. [unclear] taken prisoner.

2 Co. [unclear] taken prisoner.

8 privs. taken prisoner.

1 Co. [unclear] taken prisoner.

1 Co. [unclear] taken prisoner.

at [unclear], Ky.

(Confederate)

Co. 11, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 1 Dec., 1862,

shows station of company,

Garrison's 4th Regt.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate)

Co. 12, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 1<sup>st</sup> 1863, 1863,

shows station of company,

San Antonio, Tex.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate)

Co. 17, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 5 1863, 186 <sup>3</sup>,

Roll not shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate)

Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. 1863, 1863,

shows station of company,

Confederate A. Co.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. a, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 1st, 1864,

shows station of company,

Co. a 4th Reg. Tex. Inf.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.



(Confederate)

Co. 12, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 1861, 1861,

shows station of company,

1st Regt Texas Inf

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate)

Co. A, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company,

near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Engaged in the battle of  
White Oak Swamp, Wilderness  
and Spotsylvania and Cold  
Harbor, & in the trenches at  
Petersburg, Va.

and on 10.31.

W. W. Keibbard

(Confederate.)

Co. A, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organisation named above,

for July & Aug., 1864  
Roll not dated.

shows station of company,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Capt. H. M. Marchant's  
Company (A), was engaged  
in the battle near White  
Tavern, Aug. the 16, 1864.

Since then has been engaged  
in watching the enemy on  
the north bank of the James  
River.

H. H. Hibbard

# CAPTAIN AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. B, 4 TEXAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	50536545	• Clothing Sept 3 64
2	6546	"
3	6547	"
4	6548	"
5	6549	"
6	6550	"
7	6551	"
8	6552	"
9	6553	"
10	6554	"
11	6555	"
12	6556	"
13	6558	"
14	6557	"
15	6559	"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

Co. *B.*, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1861,

shows station of company,

*Camp Texas near Richmond*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate)

Co. *D*, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861,

shows station of company,

*Near Dumfries Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(642b)

*H. V. Bozard*

Copy.

(Confederate)

Co. B, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1862,

shows station of company,

Near Lumbria

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. D. Bozarth

(625)

Original

(Confederate.)

Co. B, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mich. & Apr., 1862,

shows station of company,

Near Yorktown Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. Bozarth

(6435)

Copyist.



(Confederate)

Co. B, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862,

shows station of company,

New Richmond, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. Bozack

(Confederate)

Co. B, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862,

shows station of company,

Manassas Plains.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company B left Richmond, Va. with the Regt. Aug. 11/62 & participated in the Battle of Freeman's Ford on Rapid Ann River Aug 22/62 & the Battle of Manassas Plains Aug. 27 & 30, 1862. Loss at Manassas 13 wounded & 2 killed.

W. St. Beazarth

(Confederate.)

Co. B, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1862,

shows station of company,

Near Culpeper Court House  
Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company "B" was with the Regiment during its march in Maryland & participated in the engagement of Boonsboro Gap Sept. 15/62, also battle of Sharpsburg Sept. 16, 17 & 18. Only 29 members of the Company participated in the latter engagement out of which 19 were killed & wounded & taken prisoners. The Company has been with the Regiment on the march from Sharpsburg Md. to this place.

(Confederate)

Co. B, 4 Reg't Texas Infy

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

shows station of company,

Near Fredericksburg. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company B was present  
with the Regiment on the  
march from Station near  
Culpeper Court House to  
this point commenced on  
the Nov 1862 Arriving  
at this point on the Nov  
1862 The distance march-  
ed being sixty miles The  
Company was present at  
the battle of Fredericks-  
burg Dec 11, 12, 13, 14  
and 15, 1862.

J. Brown

(6426)

Copy

(Confederate)

Co. 15, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. 1st, 1863,

shows station of company,

near Victoria, Tex.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company was present with  
the Regiment on the march  
from Station near Tiller-  
ichburg, Va. commenced  
on the seventeenth February  
and arriving at the City of  
in the evening first February  
1863. Distance nearly  
sixty six miles.

(Confederate.)

Co. B, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mich. & Apr., 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Suffolk, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company B was present with the Regiment on the march from Falling Creek to and from Ashland commenced on the 16<sup>th</sup> March, returning to Falling Creek on the 18<sup>th</sup> March. Distance marched fifty miles. The company was also present on the march from Falling Creek to Suffolk, commenced on the 2<sup>nd</sup> April, passing Petersburg on the 3<sup>rd</sup>. Camped three miles east of the City. On the morning of the 8<sup>th</sup> the march was resumed arriving on the Norfolk and Petersburg R. Road in front of the town of Suffolk on the morning of the 12<sup>th</sup> inst. The company participated (over)

W. H. Bozarch

FEB. - 7.

50536554

1912.

*in all operations in which  
the regiment engaged  
while here. Distance mar-  
ched one hundred miles.*

Co. 7, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

of the organization named above,

for 217, 1863,

shows station of company,

*Wm. H. Smith*

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

similar in the season  
 of the fall in the river in  
 the north from Suffolk  
 to Rapidan River  
 commenced in the  
 spring of 1861 in the  
 the the season of  
 a great season in the north  
 from Rapidan to the  
 in the fall of 1861  
 to Fayetteville, N.C.  
 distance March - 1861



(Confederate)

Co. B, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864,

Called March 1st, 1864.

above station of company,

Bull's Gap, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company left Winter  
Quarters near Morristown  
Tenn. with the Reg't.  
on the 23<sup>rd</sup> January. It  
has been constantly on  
the march, and on pick-  
et, since that time.  
Distance marched,  
about 85 miles.

J. H. W. Zane

(425)

Copyist

(Confederate)

Co. B, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch. & Apr., 1864.

shows station of company,

Gobham's Depot

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Took the cars at Gol-  
liffe's Ferry, 26th and  
arrived at Charlottesville  
29th Apr. 1864.

W. St. Bozarth

Co. 1 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for the month of March 1864,

showing names of company,

1st Texas Infantry

NAME OF COMPANY

1st Texas Infantry  
Company A  
of the 1st Texas Infantry  
organized at Austin  
March 1st 1864

(Confederate)

Co. B, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1864,

show station of company,

Near Griffin's Bluff

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Since last Muster this  
Regt has been constantly  
on duty in the trenches  
at Petersburg and in this  
vicinity, participating  
in an engagement at  
the Crater City road on  
the 16<sup>th</sup> August 1864.

# CAPTURE AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. C, 4. TEXAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	50536560	shelley Sept 3 '64
2	6561	
3	6562	
4	6563	
5	6564	
6	6565	
7	6566	
8	6567	
9	6568	
10	6569	
11	6570	
12	6571	
13	6572	
14	6573	
15	6574	
16	6575	
17		
18		
19		

✓  
See also

(Confederate)

\* Co. C 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Thomas G. P. Tamm  
Texas Co. company Master Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 15 to Aug 31, 1861.

shows station of company,

Richmond, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. L. Harris

Copyright.

(Confederate)

Co. C, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above;

for Sept 9 Oct, 1867,

shows station of company,

Confederate

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(6435)

for vtio  
Copyright.

(Confederate.)

Co. C, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Dec, 1861,

shows station of company,

Near Sumpter

RECORD OF EVENTS.



(Confederate)

Co. 16, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near Tucupies, Tex

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(645b)

J. W. Harris

Captain

(Considerate.)

Co. C, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1862,

shows station of company,

Comp near Richmond

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(6436)

J. J. Morris

Company

(Confederate)

Co. C, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Lee & Sons, 1862,

shows station of company,

Near Richmond, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company was engaged in  
the Battle of Fair Oaks on the  
27<sup>th</sup> June 1862. The strength  
of the Company carried into  
action was forty eight (48)  
infantry and three (3)  
non-com. Of whom one  
Company Sergeant-major was  
killed. Eight (8) infantry  
were killed and 23 wounded,  
making a total loss of thirty  
two (32) including non-com.  
The Company was  
in the line of the  
Confederate Army.

(Confederate)

Co. C, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 21st 1862, 1862,

Roll called Oct 12 1862  
shows station of company,

Near Winchester Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company left Camp near  
Richmond Va August 8. 1862  
via railroad to Ft. Fisher  
and participated  
in the following engagements  
with the Enemy: Lawson  
Fort Fisher January 1863  
23rd Aug 1862 at Camp  
Aug 29 & 30 1862

J. H. Morris

(Confederate)

Co. L, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 10 1862, 1862,

shows station of company,

near Winchester E.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company after battle  
of Mesados Aug 29 & 30<sup>th</sup>  
1862, took up the line of march  
for Memphis and participated  
in the battle of Pearisburg  
and on Sept 10<sup>th</sup> returned  
into Virginia with the Army  
Corps of General Robert E. Lee  
J. B. G. G. G.  
J. B. G. G. G.

(Confederate)

Co. B, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 9 Dec, 1862,

shows station of company,

near Fredericksburg, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company detached from  
station near Fredericksburg  
in November to a station  
near Fredericksburg Va.  
and participated in the  
battle of Fredericksburg  
being there in receipt with  
its arms.

(Confederate)

Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1863,

shows station of company,

*Richmond*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The following is a list of the names of the men who were in the company of the 4th Regiment Texas Infantry at the time of the muster roll for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 1863.*

(Confederate)

Co. B, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 9<sup>th</sup> 1863, 1863,

shows station of company,

near Suffolk

REPORT OF EVENTS.

Company left March 4<sup>th</sup> 1863  
for Suffolk. Arrived 2<sup>nd</sup>  
1863. There were several engagements  
while there. The company fighting  
those of the Company present  
were in excellent health &  
spirits.

Attest  
J. L. Morris



(Continued)

Co. C, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 6244 4/4 1/2, 1863.

shows station of company.

Receivable

### REGIONS OF EVENTS

collected from Mexico  
 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573

12. *Thymus* sp.

(Confederate)

Co. C, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 8 Feb, 1864,

shows station of company,

At Camp Fort Smith

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company has no  
action since the last muster &  
has reported no more than  
the usual minor duties  
being in the neighborhood  
of the river in connection  
with the fort as usual  
in the winter of 1864  
at Fort Smith  
Ark. 1864

(Confederate)

Co. C, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 8 & 11, 1864,

shows station of company,

Lee's Sharpshooters

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate)

Co. B, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1864,

Salute Sept 4 - 1864  
shows station of company,

Near Chapino Bluff

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from Gordonville, Va  
in boat - Fought all day May  
6. Was engaged at Spottsylvania  
May 12<sup>th</sup> Marched from  
Cobb Harbor in June to  
Petersburg where we had  
continuous sharp shooting  
& mortar shelling. One  
man was killed by sharp  
shooters at Petersburg & 4  
killed & died of wounds  
rec'd at Wildernew  
The Richmond  
Capt

J. T. Morris

(Confederate)

Co. B, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Chapin's Bluff La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company marched from  
Petersburg, Va. about the  
close of July, to Law's Fork  
heights & has occupied several  
positions en route to  
Chapin's Bluff. Was engaged  
in a fight against Cavalry  
Aug 16, 1864. Our men were  
slightly. The Cavalry were  
easily driven back &c

Mc Livingston  
Capt Comdr

J. W. Norris

# **CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Company.)

Co. D, 4 TEXAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

## **CARD NUMBERS.**

1	52536576	2	October Sep 13 64
2	6577	3	
3	6578	4	
4	6580	5	
5	6579	6	
6	6581	7	
7	6582	8	
8	6583	9	
9	6584	10	
10	6585	11	
11	6586	12	
12	6587	13	
13	6588	14	
14	6590	15	
15	6589	16	
16	6591	17	
17	6592	18	
18		19	

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Confederate.

Co. *D*, *4* Reg't *Ten. Salt*

Company Muster-in Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

Muster Roll of Captain *W. F. Smith*  
Company in the *1st* Regiment. *1st* Brigade)  
of *Ten. Salt*.  
Volunteers, commanded by Col.

*called into*  
the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional  
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed  
February *1861*, by  
from the *1st July 1861* *1861*,  
~~(date of this Muster for the term of~~  
~~unless sooner discharged.~~

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
barns, and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the Confederate States for the term of *the*  
*9. A.*

from this *the 27* day of *June* *1861*.

Date *June 27 1861*  
Station *Ca. 1st Regt. 1st Br.*

General Notation

\* **Confederate**

**Co. D, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.**

\* **Formerly known as Capt John P.  
Baker's Company.**

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for July 4 to Aug 31, 1861,

Dated Sept. 10. 1861.

shows station of company,

Richmond, Va.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(4436)

A. B. M. T. M.

Captain



(Confederate)  
Co. D, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for Sept & Oct, 1861,  
shows station of company,

Camp Texas near  
Richmond Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate)

Co. D, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Dec, 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp near Memphis  
Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS

A. B. Martin

Co. D, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1882,

shows station of company,

Camp Navd. series  
Na.

### REMARKS OF EXHIBITS

(0420)

3. Mc. Tain

Copyright

(Confederate)

Co. D, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 1st, 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort R. L. Taylor

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wm. T. ...

(Confederate)  
Co. D, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862,

shows station of company,

Not Stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. B. Mustain

(Confederate)  
Co. *D*, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862,

shows station of company,

*McComas Plains*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*A. B. Harkness*

(Confederate)

Co. *D*, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

shows station of company,

*Camp near Culpepper*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*A. B. Hurstain*

(6435)

Copyright

(Confederate)

Co. D, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 1, 1862,

shows station of company,

Company under-  
instruction

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Since last mustered  
this company has marched  
from Culberson to Fredericks-  
burg distance 72 miles  
at a rate of 15 miles a day  
and arrived at the  
place at 10 o'clock in the  
morning of the 12th at Fredericks-  
burg. The company was  
then at the battle of  
Fredericksburg.

W. B. H. H. H. H.



(Confederate.)

Co. *D*, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863,

shows station of company,

*Near Richmond on  
Tralling Creek*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Since last mustered  
this company has marched  
from Tralling Creek, distance  
72 miles.*

*G. B. Mustain*

(Confederate)

Co. *D*, *4* Reg't *Texas Light*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March to Apr*, 1863.

shows station of company,

*near Smithville*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate)

Co. D, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 1 June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Chambersburg Pa.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. B. Weinstein

(Confederate)  
Co. *D*, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864,

shows station of company,

*Near Buena Vista*  
*Tenn.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate)

of the organization named above,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Copyright

(Confederate)  
Co. D, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for March, 1864,  
shows station of company,

near Petersburg

RECORD OF EVENTS.

March 1st - Left  
this company has  
remained near do not  
go to Petersburg via  
Spottsylvania H. Hanger  
Junction, Coal Harbor, has  
been engaged in the  
battle of Wilderness.  
Spottsylvania, E. H. &  
Coal Harbor has had  
five men killed and  
is wounded, two killed,  
13 men killed.

Ca. 2, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Near Chaffin Farm Va

[illegible]

(642b)

Copyright.

# **CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Company.)

Co. E, 4 TEXAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

## **CARD NUMBERS.**

1	50536593	2	Clothing Sept 3 '64
2	6594	21	
3	6596	22	
4	6595	23	
5	6597	24	
6	6598	25	
7	6599	26	
8	6600	27	
9	6601	28	
10	6602	29	
11	6603	30	
12	6604	31	
13	6605	32	
14	6606	33	
15	6607	34	
16	6608	35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

See also \_\_\_\_\_



X

(Confederate)

Co. E, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Formerly Capt E. D. Ryan's Co. Texas Tols

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 31, 1861, 1861,

dated Sept 16, 1861  
shows station of company,

Pickens, S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *E*, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1861,

shows station of company,

*Not Stated*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate)

Co. *E*, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861,

shows station of company,

*Not Stated*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate)

Co. *E*, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb* 186*2*,

shows station of company,

*Camp near Dumas,*

RECORD OF EVENTS

(645)

*William*

Copy

(Confederate)

Co. E, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 1st 1862, 1862,

shows station of company,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *E*, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

*Not Listed*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(45)

*J. M. Williams*

Opposed.

(Confederate)

C<sup>o</sup> E, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept 1 - 1862  
dated Nov 11, 1862

shows station of company,

Near Cedar Grove, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company was present  
at Boonville, La. on  
Sept 17, 62. Arriving  
Sept 16 and 17. In  
company after battle of  
Sept 17. Private J. B.  
Robinson. (He was  
killed. (Since died)  
Private J. C. Ballenger. Sept  
17. Private J. C. Ballenger.  
Private J. C. Ballenger.  
Private J. C. Ballenger.  
Private J. C. Ballenger.

J. M. [Signature]  
(1862)

(Confidential)

Co. E, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July - Aug. 1862,

Dated Oct 1862  
shows station of company,

Near Winchester, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Was present at Wash.

with his company

Left Jacksonburg Aug 12

Was present at Williamsburg

for Aug 12

Was present at Indian

Mountain

Was present at Warrenton

Aug 20

William

William

(1025)

Copy



(Confederate.)

Co. *E*, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

*Near Fredericksburg.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Company was present at the Battle of Fredericksburg Dec. 3, 62. Sergt E L Prossham was killed on the 15th while scouting.*

(Confederate)

Co. *E*, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan + Feb*, 1863,

shows station of company,

*Near Richmond, Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate)

Co. *E*, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 1863,

shows station of company,

*Near Suffolk Va*

RECORD OF EVENTS

*Marched to Ashland  
Mch 8 returned Mch  
2: Marched to Petersburg  
Apr 2 to Suffolk Apr 5*

*J. Williams*

(655)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. *E*, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*May & June, 1863,*

*Dated July 27, 1863.*

shows station of company,

*Louisiana C. H. Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*J. W. Williams*

(6425)

Copyright.

(Confederate)

Co. *E*, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864,

*Not dated*  
shows station of company,

*Bulls Gap Tenn*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate)  
Co. *E*, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mich + Apr*, 1864,

shows station of company,

*Gordonville, Va*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate)

Co. *E*, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May + June*, 1864,

shows station of company,

*Chaffins Farm*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Engaged in the battle  
of the Wilderness May  
6, 64. Spottsylvania Co. Va.  
May 11, 64. Coal Harbor  
June 1, 64. Six weeks  
skirmishing in the  
trenches at Petersburg Va.*

(6425)

*J. M. Williams*

Original

(Confederate)

Co. *E*, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1864,

shows station of company,

*Chafins Farm*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Engaged in the bat-*  
*tle of White oak Swamp*  
*Aug 16/64, under Gen*  
*Belcher.*



# **CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Company.)

Co. *F*, 4 TEXAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

## **CARD NUMBERS.**

1	30536609	Clothing Sept 3 64
2	6610	
3	6611	
4	6612	
5	6613	
6	6614	
7	6615	
8	6616	
9	6617	
10	6618	
11	6619	
12	6621	
13	6620	
14	6622	
15	6623	
16		
17		
18		
19		

See also \_\_\_\_\_

~~Confederated~~  
Co. *F*, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept + Oct*, 1861,

shows location of company

*Camp Texas,*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate)  
Co. *F*, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 2nd Dec*, 186*1*,

shows station of company,

*Camp near Dumfries Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*W. H. Scott*

~~Confidential~~  
*C. F.*, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

*Jan 1 Feb 1*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

*Camp near Sumner*  
*Tex.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*W. B. Scott*  
*Capt.*

~~Confederated~~  
Co. *F*, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll:

of the organization named above,

for *March*, 186*2*,

showing location of company,

*Camp near Yorktown*  
*Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*\* From duplicate ...*

*W. H. West.*

(Confederate)

Co. *F*, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862,

shows station of company,

*Shooting Camp.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*M. H. Scott*

Confederate  
Co. *F*, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*July & Aug*, 186*2*,

above station of company,

*Manassas Plain*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Company was present in the Battle of Malvern Hill July 1. 1862. Truncated from August 22. 1862 and in the Battle of Manassas August the 29<sup>th</sup> & 30 1862.*

*W. H. Scott*

(Confederate)

**Co. F, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.**

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *Jan'y + Feby*, 186<sup>3</sup>,

shows station of company,

*Camp near Richmond*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Company marched  
from Fredericksburg  
Va on 17<sup>th</sup> Feby last  
reached Richmond on  
the 21<sup>st</sup>.*

*No. on duplicate*

*M. H. Scott*



(Confederate.)

Co. *F*, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862,

shows station of company,

*Floating Camp*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Company was in the Battle of Sharpsburg Md. Sept 17. 1862. Lieut L. P. Hughes was in Command of the Company. (Capt. Cunningham acting as Field Officer) He behaved himself with great bravery on the occasion and fell severely wounded in the arm before the engagement was over. His arm has since been amputated. Both Officers & men conducted themselves with great coolness & courage the facts of which their list of casualties will show.*

*The Company went into action with 1 Officer & 37 Enlisted Men, & had 14 Killed, wounded & taken prisoners out of that number.*

*L. E. Jones*

(Confederate)

Co. F, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near Fredericksburg

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company has marched  
from Culpeper Court-House Va  
a distance of 45 miles & was  
in the battle of Fredericksburg Va.  
best officers & men behaved  
with much gallantry & bravery.  
Lieut E. J. Kendrick in command

E. J. Kendrick

(Confederate)

Co. *F*, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March + April*, 1863,

shows station of company,

*Camp near Suffolk Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*J. S. Jones*

(Confederate)

Co. *F*, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May + June*, 1863,

shows station of company,

*near Fayetteville, Penn*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*G. E. Jones*

(Confederate)

Co. F, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864,

shows station of company,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G. E. Jones

(Confederate.)

C. *F*, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mch x Apr*, 1864,

shows station of company,

*Cobham's Station,*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*W. H. H. H. H. H.*

(6426)

Copyist.

(Confederate)

Co. *F*, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

*July + Aug*, 1864

showing station of company,

*Near Chaffins Farm,*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company "F" has been with  
the regiment during the  
past two months par-  
ticipating in all the  
engagements which  
the Regt has had  
leaving Petersburg on  
the night of July 28  
it crossed to the north  
side of James River and  
was in the Battle of  
White Oak Swamp  
Aug 16 1864 and under  
fire at New Market  
Sept 15 on the 18<sup>th</sup> Lt.  
Here Lieut Eli Carr was  
killed.

*W. H. Scott*

Confederate  
Co. I, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *May & June* 1864,  
shows station of company,  
*Near Petersburg,*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company "I" participated  
with the other companies  
of the regiment in the battle  
of the Wilderness May 6th 1864  
Capt. hindered being at that  
time in command. It carried  
into action two officers and  
seventy seven men of whom two  
were killed and nine wounded.  
Both officers receiving wounds  
again at Spottsylvania it  
aided in repulsing the enemy  
It reached Cold Harbor June  
1. 1864 and by enfilade fire  
assisted Lee's Brigade in  
driving back the enemy from  
his position of the line.  
Thence it proceeded to Peters-  
burg indulging by the way at  
Howells Farm in an un-  
der charge and then on.

*W. Kear Scott*




FEB. - 7.

50536622

1912.

subsided into the quiet  
of ditch life. Which it is  
yet, at the present date,  
enjoying.



# CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *G*, 4 TEXAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	50536624	2	Clothing Sept 3 <sup>rd</sup> 64
2	6625	3	
3	6626	4	
4	6627	5	
5	6628	6	
6	6629	7	
7	6630	8	
8	6631	9	
9	6632	10	
10	6633	11	
11	6634	12	
12	6635	13	
13	6636	14	
14	6637	15	
15	6638	16	
16	6639	17	
17		18	
18		19	

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Consolidated)

9<sup>x</sup> 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.  
Company, Capt. J. M. Hutcherson  
Co. D. 1st Regt.

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 19 to Aug 31, 1861,  
dated Sept 14, 1861.  
shows station of company,

Richmond

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate)  
Co. 9, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for Sept & Oct, 1861,  
shows station of company,  
Not Stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(6426)

J. B. Hyatt

Copied.

(Confederate.)  
Co. 9, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for Nov & Dec, 1861,  
shows station of company,  
Near Dunfries

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate)

Co. 9, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near Summerson

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(642b)

J. B. Hyatt

Captain.

(Confederate)

Co. 4, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1862,

shows station of company,

Near Yorktown Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

Co. 4, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862,

shows station of company,

Not Stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company was engaged  
as skirmishers in the  
action of the Texas Brigade  
with the enemy near West  
Point on the 7 of May  
1862 and about captured  
twenty one prisoners and  
killed and wounded  
about twenty five of the  
enemy - lost only  
one man wounded private  
C. W. Spencer, who died  
of his wounds June 3, 1862.  
Was also engaged in  
the action at Fairview  
Miss Friday June 27  
62 - lost one 2 killed and  
four privates killed, Capt  
J. W. Hutcheson and twenty  
one listed men wounded,  
Capt J. W. H. died of (over)

J. B. Hyatt



FEB. - 7.

50536629

1912.

His wounds June 29 1862  
Went into action with  
4 Comd officers and  
61 enlisted men.

Those marked with  
the Cross opposite their  
names were in the battle  
June 27 1862 at  
Shiloh Mill

Confederate.

Co G, 4 Regt. Tex Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept & Oct 1862

shows station of company.

On march from Winchester to  
Culpeper C. H. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company was engaged in  
the action at Boonville Gap  
Md Sept 14 1862 Casualties:-  
Sergeant R. A. Bucher missing,  
private J. W. Thomas wounded &  
also engaged in the battle at  
Sharpsburg Md Sept 17 1862  
Casualties:- R. J. Roach,  
Cpl. A. Wood private N. C.  
Barny, Frank Hammett & W.  
H. Hagan missing. Killed pri-  
vates John Truitt & C.  
Chambers and Garner.  
Scott. Wounded: Sergeant J.  
Blackshear & H. Barry  
privates J. D. Barry, R. D.  
Blackshear, S. P. Kelley  
B. F. Kelley, B. W. Grace &  
Lawrence, J. W. Pinckney,  
H. T. Ross & John Jackson.  
Sergeant R. A. Bucher (over)

J. B. Hyatt

FEB. - 7.

50536631

1912.

Corpl D. A. Wood & privates  
W. E. Barry & Frank  
Damm were paid by  
Pay Master at Camp Lee  
Richmond up to Aug 31  
1862.

The amount due W. E.  
Barry on last Pay Roll  
was drawn and  
receipted for by his  
brother J. D. Barry &  
therefore nothing is due  
him on this Pay Roll

(Confederate)

Co. *G*, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

shows station of company,

*Near Manassas*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Company was  
engaged in the  
battle of Manassas  
Aug 29 & 30 and  
lost one private  
killed four wounded  
and one (1) Lieutenant  
Missing*

*J. B. Hyatt*

(Confederate)

Co. G, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec 1862

shows station of company,

New Brunswickburg

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 13 Dec 1862 the  
Company was not  
engaged at the  
battle of Fredericksburg  
but furnished  
scouts who participated  
in the fight, the  
Company being held  
in reserve with its  
Brigade

(442)

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

Co. 9, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Not Stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(6425)

J. B. Hyatt

Copyright.

**COOPERATIVE**

of the organization named above,

for Aug 10. 1863  
dated Mar 11. 1863  
shows station of company,

Near Richmond Va.

## This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal blue or grey ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

R. H. Ford

**Copyright**

(Confederate.)  
Co. *G*, 4<sup>th</sup> Reg't *Texas Chf*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *17<sup>th</sup> Feb & Apr*, 1863,

*dates May 15, 1863*  
shows station of company,

*Orange County - Va*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company was engaged  
in action with 3 Gunboats  
on the *Hanover* and  
*River*, on the 14<sup>th</sup> & 15<sup>th</sup> of  
*Apr* 1863 and was  
on picket duty pretty  
much all the time  
during these weeks  
of the same on the  
*River* Suffolk. Va.

*R. W. Fish*



(Confederate)

Co. G, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Bull's Gap

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate)

Co. E, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp near Chappin's

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company left Texas  
in the month of April  
1864, and came to Va.  
fought at the battles of  
Wilderness, Spotsylvania  
Court House, and Harbor  
and all acted gallantly  
and with secrecy,  
killing & wounding  
and wounded out of  
count down in the battle  
of 1st. Wilderness, and  
Capt. Con dashed himself  
worthily of praise.

The  
many injuries and  
skirmishes engaged  
in it is impossible  
to state. J. H. Buffington  
Capt. E.

Rev. J. H.

(Confederate)

Co. 4, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & Apr, 1864

shows station of company,

near Gordonsville  
Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(642b)

J. B. Hyatt  
Capt.

(Confederate)

Co. 4, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug, 1864

shows station of company,

Near Choffin's Farm

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company during these two months has been doing duty around Petersburg and crossed the James River on the twenty ninth (29) day July 1864 and was engaged on the North side of the river on the Chatham City Road in which Lieut. A. Kinison was wounded. Since that battle we have been laying a long our line of Centron Elements.

Very Respectfully  
T. C. Buffington  
Capt Co 4 4th Texas

J. B. Hyatt

# CAPTAINS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. 26, 4 TEXAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBER

1	5053 6640	-	Closing Sept 13 '64
2	6641	2	
3	6642	3	
4	6643	4	
5	6644	5	
6	6645	6	
7	6646	7	
8	6647	8	
9	6648	9	
10	6649	10	
11	6650	11	
12	6651	12	
13	6652	13	
14	6653	14	
15	6654	15	
16		16	
17		17	
18		18	
19		19	
20		20	

See also

(Confederate)

Co. *H*, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 21*, 1861,

shows station of company,

*presented*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate)

Co. K, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 100, 1861,

shows station of company,

Headquarters

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate)  
Co. *A*, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *September*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

*Salineville, Ohio*

RECORD OF EVENTS.



(Confederate.)

Co. 26, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 1862, 1862,

shows station of company,

at Fort Smith

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate)  
Co. *A*, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1862*, 186*2*

*Roll not taken*  
shows station of company,  
*1st Co. 4th Regt. Texas Inf.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ca. 10, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 2000, 1862.

shows station of company,

### RECORDS OF EVENTS.

(642b)

Copyright

Co. 26, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

of the organization named above,

for

186 2

shows station of company,

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

The company is engaged  
in the following business  
and is in the possession  
of a large number of  
land, which is being  
sold, and the proceeds  
are being used for the  
benefit of the company.  
The company is also  
engaged in the business  
of selling land, and the  
proceeds are being used  
for the benefit of the  
company.

(b)(2)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

Co. *H*, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862,

shows station of company,

*near Fredericksburg, Va*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The Company was present  
in the battle of Fredericks-  
burg Dec. 13*

(Confederate)

Co. *F*, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *August 1863*, 1863,

shows station of company,

*Shelby County, Tenn.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *H*, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1863*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)  
Co. *H*, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1863,

*Dated July 20*  
showing station of company,

*Camp near Austin Texas*

RECORD OF EVENTS.



(Confederate.)

Co. *H*, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan'y 1st*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

*Fort Bliss, Ch. Bm*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Co. H, 4<sup>th</sup> Reg. Tex. Inf. all  
indicated that are  
present and still in  
time to do so, fact  
as they are in the  
line.*

(Don't forget to fill in)

Co. 1st, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 1st 1864,

shows station of company,

near Richmond

REMARKS OF COMPANY.

Co. 4, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

of the organization named above,

shows station of company,

car engine & car

[illegible]

French

(Confederate.)  
Co. *26*, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1864,

shows station of company,

*Near Chaffins Farm*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Co. 26 participated in  
cavalry fight at Whites  
sawyer August 16, 1864.  
since then has been  
employed watching re-  
mains near Chaffins  
Farm.*

*G. B. French*

# CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *E*, 4 TEXAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	505866.5	ending Sept 3 <sup>1</sup> /64
2	6656	"
3	6657	"
4	6658	"
5	6659	"
6	6660	"
7	6661	"
8	6662	"
9	6663	"
10	6664	"
11	6665	"
12	6666	"
13	6667	"
14	6668	"
15	6669	"
16	6670	"
17		"
18		"
19		"

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate)  
Co. *A*, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 17 to Aug 31, 1861*,  
shows station of company, *dated Sep. 29, 1861*

*Camp Texas*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(642b)

*A. A. Kolby* Capt.

(Confederate.)

Co. *I*, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1861,

shows station of company,

*not stated*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(642b)

*H. A. Kelley* Captain

(Confederate.)

Co. *I*, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861,

shows station of company,

*Camp Hood*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(6426)

*H. A. Rowdy*

Copyright.



(Confederate.)

Co. *I*, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Febr*, 1862

shows station of company,

*Camp Hood  
near Dumfries*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*A. A. Koby* Capt.

(Confederate)

Co. *I*, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1 Apr* 1862,

shows station of company,

*not stated*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*W. A. Roddy*

(Confederate)

Co. I, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862,

shows station of company,

Battlefield

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Present. Battle of Seven  
Fines May 31 & June 1, 1862  
One man wounded in  
skirmish on Chickahominy  
June 8/62. Joined  
Genl Jackson at Bladon  
and participated in  
the battle before Richmond  
commencing June 26  
& ending July 1, 1862.

C. I. fought engagement  
with the enemy at West  
Point or Barboursville  
May 8, 1862.

N. A. Kosby

(Confederate)

Co. I, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862

Oct 1862

shows station of company,

near Winchester

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company left camp  
near Richmond, Va Aug 8  
and marched on foot  
to the Plains of Manassas  
and participated in the  
following engagements  
with the enemy Malvern  
Hill July 1st. Manassas  
Ford Aug 23. Manassas  
Aug 29 & 30, 1862.

W. A. Roddy

(6436)

Original

(Confederate)

Co. *I*, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 7-68*, 186*2*

shows station of company,

*Near Copper C. H.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company was en-  
gaged in the following  
battles during the month  
of September to wit:  
Boonviers Gap and  
Sharpsburg Ind. the  
casualties at the latter  
place were as follows.

Wounded pri. *H. L. H.*  
*Nathan*, *J. B. Lanham*,  
*J. P. Dillard*, *R. G. Holloway*  
and *J. H. Hill*.

*Lt. H. J. Miller* was  
wound on 16<sup>th</sup> of Sept  
killed at Sharps-  
burg. *A. Barry* & *W. G. Grier*.

*H. A. Koyler*

(Confederate)

*C. I.*, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

shows station of company,

*Near Fredericksburg Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The company marched  
from Culpeper Va. to  
Fredericksburg & remained  
in line of battle during  
the engagement at the  
latter place.*

(6426)

*A. A. I. Kirby* Copyist.

(Confederate)  
Co. *A*, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*,  
shows station of company,

*Since moved from  
Richmond Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The company left  
Winter Quarters the  
17<sup>th</sup> of Feb. 1863 and marched  
four miles south of  
Richmond Va. Feb  
21<sup>st</sup> 1863*

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr* 186*5*,

shows station of company,

*Frederick Hall*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(642b)

*W. A. Rowley*  
Copied.



(Confederate.)

Co. D, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863,

Dated July 29, 1863.  
shows station of company,

New Culpeper, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(642b)

W. St. Bozarth

Captain.

(Confederate)

Co. L, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864,

shows station of company,

Bull's Gap, Tennessee

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. A. Bozack

(Confederate)

Co. *I*, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr.*, 1864,

shows station of company,

*Near Colburn Station, Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*W. D. B. B. B. B.*

(Confederate)

Co. *I*, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1 June*, 1864,

shows station of company,

*Chaffins Bluff Va*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company have participated in the battles of the Wilderness, May 6, Spotsylvania C. H. May 12 & 13 and Cold Harbor June 1864 and the engagements for May & June ended with the heavy duty in the trenches at Petersburg. This campaign thus far has been more laborious by great odds than any other through which the company have passed.

*W. A. Kooby*

Copyist.

(Confederate)

Co. I, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1864

Outpost Sept. 3, 1864  
shows station of company,

Chaffins Bluff, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company has been in no engagements during July & August save a small fight at White Oak Swamp on the 16th of August. We fought Infantry & Cavalry but the main force of the enemy consisted of Cavalry. They were easily routed and retreated in great confusion across the swamp. The day was excessively warm and the troops suffered severely with thirst and fatigue.

H. D. Bozarth.

(6426)

Copied.

# CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. K, 4 TEXAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	50536671	Dothing Sept 267
2	6672	
3	6674	
4	6675	
5	6676	
6	6677	
7	6678	
8	6679	
9	6680	
10	6681	
11	6682	
12	6683	
13	6684	
14	6685	
15	6686	
16		
17		
18		
19		

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate)

Co. K, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 1st, 186 1,

shows station of company,

Camp Texas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. J. Dunsell

Co. A, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

of the organization named above,

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1861,

shows station of company,

he states

### REASONS OF EVENTS.

A. J. O'Sullivan



(Confederate.)

Co. *K*, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 1 Feb.*, 1862,

shows station of company,

*near Sumpter*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Consolidated)

Co. K, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1862

shows station of company,

not stated

MINUTES OF EVENTS.

D. J. Sturtevant

(Confederate.)

Co. K, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near Richmond Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. J. Starnall

(Confederate)

**Co. K, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.**

**Company Master Roll**

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862.

shows station of company,

Near Winchester, Va.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(6076)

A. H. Hibbard

Copy

(Confederate)

Co. *K*, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1862,

shows station of company,

*near Cooper*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This company participated  
in the action at Thompson's Gap  
Tex. Sept. 14, 1862. It was engaged  
in a severe skirmish with the  
enemy from about 6 P.M. till a late  
hour that night on the Antietam  
River near Sharpsburg. Md. Sept.  
16. It also participated in the  
memorable battle of Sharpsburg  
Md. the next day Sept. 17, 1862.  
During the month of Oct. the  
march from Winchester to Harper's  
Ford was made.  
63 miles*

*D. J. C. Dunsen*

Confederate.

Co. K. 4 Regiment Texas Infy

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov & Dec.

1862

shows station of company.

Camp near Fredericksburg. Va

REPORT OF EVENTS.

This company was with the  
Regt. occupying the breast works in  
front of Fredericksburg during the  
bombardment & battle of  
Fredericksburg. It has fought and  
since the battle done heavy picket  
duty on the Rapahannock.

O. P. Durall

(Confederate)

Co. A, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 1 Feb., 1863,

shows station of company,

On Petersburg R.R. six miles  
from Richmond Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from Fredericksburg  
Va. on the 17 February 1863 and  
marched through Richmond  
Va. Feb. 22. 1863, distance  
about 81 miles

D. J. Cusack

(Confederate)

Co. X, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863,  
from May 15, 1863

shows station of company,

not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. J. Russell



(Confederate.)

Co. *K*, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863,

shows station of company,

*not stated*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*J. S. Russell*

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~  
Co. *K*, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Sept. 1 Oct*

, 186*3*.

*begin Dec. 7. 1863*

shows station of company,

*Fort Tamm*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*D. J. Gurnee*

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~  
Co. K, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June & July 1864,

at the station of company,

Fort H. Hayes Tex.

RECORD OF SERVICE

H. H. Willard

(Confederate)

Co. *K*, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Month & Year*, 186*4*,

*from Aug 5. 1864*

showing station of company,

*Shaffins Farm Va*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*D. J. Russell*

(Confederate)

Co. K, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1864,  
date Dec 13. 1864

shows station of company,

Chapin's Tarn. Co.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. F. Small

(Confederate)

Co. K, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1864,

shows station of company,

On station

RECORD OF EVENTS.

7

A. J. Russell

201

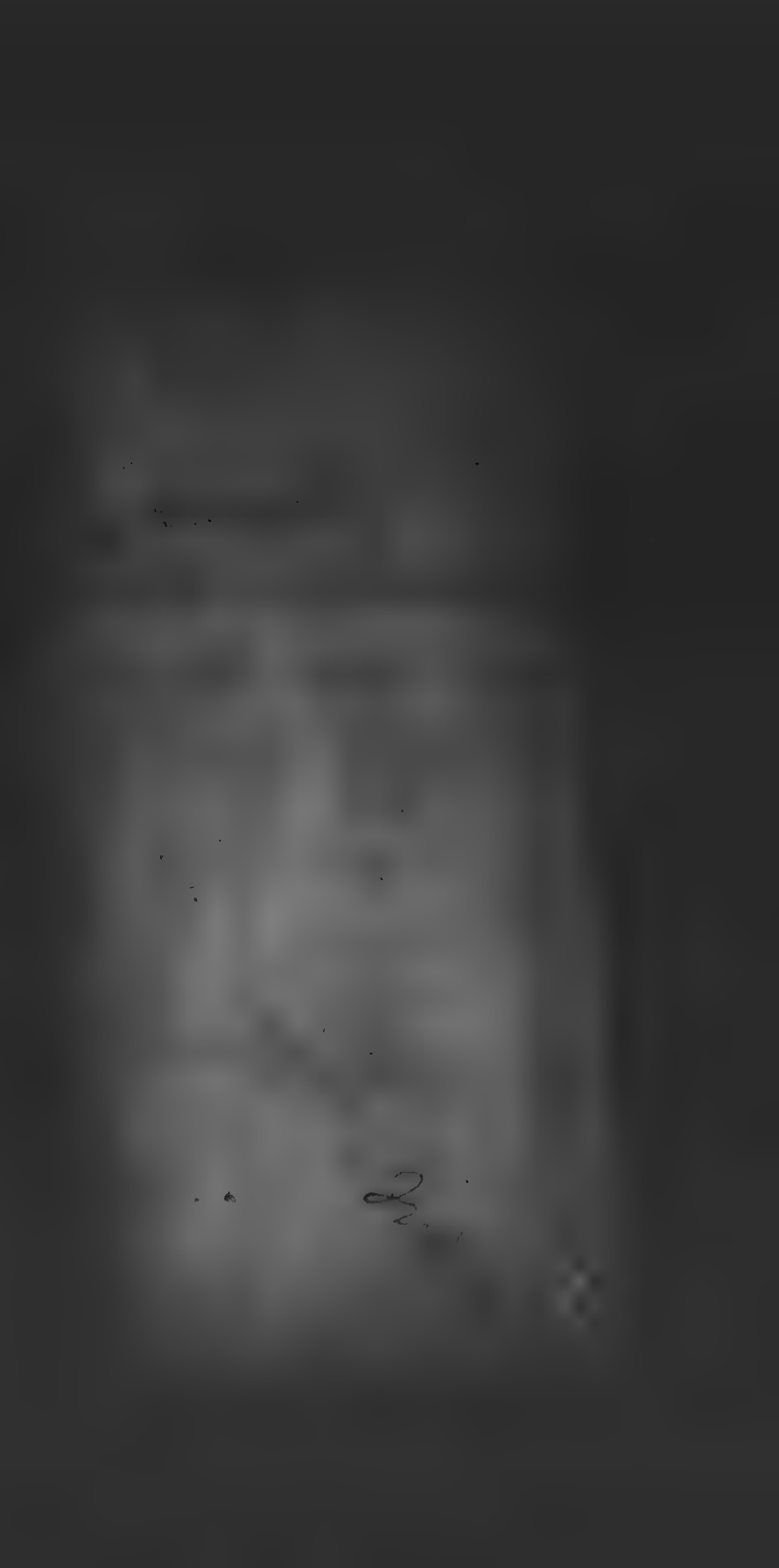












Handwritten text, possibly a signature or name, located in the upper left quadrant.

Handwritten text, possibly a signature or name, located in the lower right quadrant.

H. 4 Regt Inf Texas S. I.

1-104<sup>2</sup>-12

Capt. F. M. Sapp to Co. K. Terry's Tex. Cav.

Indexed

1. C. ...

2. ...

3. ...

... of Tex. S. J. (1-1042-11)  
... that this Co was inc.  
... 44 to 73 aggregate. It  
differs from other Cos.

...

(No. 3)

*Regt. Texas State Troops*  
(67 Nov. 1863 - 4.)  
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBER.

51534747

1	1
2	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19
20	20
21	21
22	22
23	23
24	24
25	25
26	26
27	27
28	28
29	29
30	30
31	31
32	32
33	33
34	34
35	35
36	36
37	37
38	38
39	39
40	40
41	41
42	42
43	43
44	44
45	45
46	46
47	47
48	48
49	49
50	50
51	51
52	52
53	53
54	54
55	55
56	56
57	57
58	58
59	59
60	60
61	61
62	62
63	63
64	64
65	65
66	66
67	67
68	68
69	69
70	70
71	71
72	72
73	73
74	74
75	75
76	76
77	77
78	78
79	79
80	80
81	81
82	82
83	83
84	84
85	85
86	86
87	87
88	88
89	89
90	90
91	91
92	92
93	93
94	94
95	95
96	96
97	97
98	98
99	99
100	100

See also



(Confederate.)

Co. D 4 Reg Texas State Troops.  
(Mar 1863-4)

**Muster Roll**

& Men of the State Troops who  
have recruited in the Army of the  
Confederate States  
for Aug. 28, 1863, to Feb. 10, 1864,

shows station,

Not stated,

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

ENR 20 & 11

A. Oswald's 4<sup>th</sup> Bn

Texas Infantry.

"German Battalion"

Org'd Nov. 4/61

Alexander, S. .... C. to Co. 255.

Kauffman, Adolphus 1,

Merrem, Edgar --- 2, Co. 255.

Fricke, Frederick -- 2, Co. 255.  
3<sup>rd</sup> Tex. Inf.

Some of the members of this Co.  
afterwards served in 3<sup>rd</sup> Regt. Tex. Inf.

6. Months men

Induced

all rolls herewith.

B. Oswald's 4<sup>th</sup> Bn  
Texas Infantry  
Orgd. Nov. 6/61

Quitsch, Theodore -- <sup>R. Feb. 1862</sup> C<sup>to</sup> Co.  
Duvernoy, Gustave -- 1.  
Maas, Max, --- 2.  
Helbig, Gottlob, --- 2.

6 Months men.

Some of this Co. subsequently  
served in Waul's Texas Legion  
5 identified in Co F, 2 Inf. Bn.

all rolls herewith

Indexed



(Confederate.)

Master and Roll  
Field & Staff

4 Battalion Supply 1862

(CAPTION OF ROLL.)

Master Roll of the Field  
and Staff of the 4th  
Battalion S. V. Supply  
Commanded by Maj. G.  
Brewster, from the 3  
day of Dec 1861 to the  
30 day of April 1862  
when removed out of  
service at San Francisco  
reason of expiration of term  
of service and by virtue of  
Special Order No. 632 Hq. 2nd  
Dept of Texas Houston April 28-62  
(CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.)

I certify in honor that  
this Master Roll exhibits  
the true state of the  
Field and Staff of  
4th Battalion S. V.  
Supply for the period herein  
mentioned and that  
I have mustered them  
out of service on the 30 day of  
April 1862.

C. Stone

Signed & Mustering Officer  
Date April 30, 1862  
Station - San Francisco, Texas

W. B. Clark

# THE RECORDS OF THE

(Regimental)

4th Battalion, Texas Infantry  
(6 mos. 1861-2)  
(Confederate.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	50537522	2
3		4
5		6
7		8
9		10
11		12
13		14
15		16
17		18
19		20
21		22
23		24
25		26
27		28
29		30
31		32
33		34
35		36
37		38
39		40
41		42
43		44
45		46
47		48
49		50

✓ See also

10 Confederates

4 Battle Texas Ins  
(6 mos 1861-2)

### Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Feb, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Barr Jacinto, Harris  
Co. Texas

except as follows:

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. W. Uhlale

(646)

Original

# CAPTAIN AND RECORD OF SERVICE

*Co. A*  
(6 Mos. 1861-2)

*4 Battn Texas Infantry*  
(Confederate.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	50537476	2
2	7477	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

✓ See also



(Confederate.)

Co A 4 Batta Texas Inf.  
(6 mos. 1861-2)

Co. Muster and Roll

(CAPTION OF ROLL)

Muster and Roll of Capt.  
S. Alexander Co, Cavalry  
Battal (brigade) of Texas  
Bols, commanded by  
Maj. S. Alexander, called  
into the service of the  
Confederate States in the  
Provisional Army, under  
the provisions of the act of  
Congress passed Feb. 1st by  
Genl. B. C. Herbert, on  
the 4 day of Nov. 1861 (Cov)

(CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.)

I certify in favor that  
I have carefully ex-  
amined the names  
names herein and  
roll, and that I have  
mustered them out  
of the service of the  
Confederate States this  
30 day of April 1862

C. S. S. S.

Mustering Officer

Date - April 30. 1862  
Station - San Antonio

W. M. M. M.

EB 18.

50537477

1912.

to the effect of their contracts  
for the term of 6 years  
and were discharged  
to the 30 day of April  
1862 when he was  
out of service by reason  
of expiration of term of  
service, and by virtue of  
special order No. 632,  
Hd. 215. Dept of Texas.  
Houston, April 28, 1862  
(at San Antonio Texas)  
+ a. a. roll

(Confederate.)

Co. A, 4 <sup>Battalion</sup> Regt Texas Inf

Company Muster-in Roll

(CAPTION OF ROLL.)

Muster Roll of Capt  
D. Alexander Co. in  
Cavalry Battalion,  
Brigade of Texas Vol  
Commanded by Col.  
called into the service  
of the Confederate States  
in the Provisional Army  
under the provisions of  
the act of Congress  
passed Feb-1862 by  
Brig Gen Phil Sheridan (over)

(CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.)

I certify in truth that  
I have carefully  
examined the names  
whose names are here  
on this roll and  
have accepted them into  
the service of the Confederate  
States for the term of  
6 months unless dis-  
charged or longer if in the  
opinion of the General and  
emergency be so for further  
service and then shall be discharged  
by proper authority prior to the  
day of Nov. 1862.

M. H. Nichols 1st Lt & Battalion  
Mustering Officer

(Date words)

John W. Marshall  
(1862)

Copied

FEB. 15.

50537476

1912.

from the 4 day of  
Nov. 1891, date of  
this muster for the  
term of 6 mos, unless  
sooner discharged or  
longer if in the  
opinion of the Genl  
commanding an  
emergency exists for  
further service and  
then until discharged  
by proper authority.

Co. B

4 Batta Texas Infantry

(6 Mos. 1861-2)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

50537478

See also.

(Confederate.)

Co B. 4th Battalion Texas Inf  
~~Co B. 4th Battalion Texas Inf~~  
(6 mos. term - 2)  
Cavalier Art Roll

(CAPTION OF ROLL.)

Master Roll of Capt  
The 2nd Texas company  
in 1st Cavalry Battalion  
(Brigade of Texas Vols  
commanded by Maj  
J. A. Caldwell) added  
into the service of the  
Confederate States in the  
Provisional Army under  
the provisions of the act  
of Congress passed Feb  
22, 1862 by Brig Genl. (Wes)

(CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.)

I certify in honor that  
I have carefully examined  
the men whose names  
are borne on this roll and  
have entered them out  
of the of the service of the  
Confederate States this  
30 day of April 1862.

C. Steele  
Secy. and  
Mustering Officer  
Date April 30 1862  
Station - San Antonio.

W. H. H. H. H.

EB 1 B

50537478

1912

P. O. H. H. H. from the  
6 day of Nov 1862 (date  
of this muster) for the  
term 6 mos unless  
sooner discharged  
to the 31 day of April  
1863 when mustered  
out of service at San  
Jacinto Texas by reason  
of expiration of term  
of service and by virtue  
of special order No  
632, Hd Qrs 1st Div of Texas  
Musters of 28 1862

Co. A 5 Texas Inf.

July 17/61 for the War

Private Co. 5 Tex. Vols.

Botts, W. B. --- C. --- to Major, Nov. 1/61

Fuller, W. H. --- 1. --- Adjt. Feb. 1/62

Wheeler, J. R. --- 2. 1. {Transf. to N. Y. 7/61  
Bureau Sept. 1/62

Fairman, D. C. --- 2. C.

Blute, J. E. --- 2. --- K. June, 27/62.

Fuller, B. P. --- 2.

McKowan, W. P. --- 2. --- to Asst. Feb. 1/62

Index



Index

July 1941 for the War.

- Alpton, Jno: C. --- C. --- 1. Paper  
Robertson, J. D. --- 1. C.  
Bullington, J. H. --- 2. 1. R. Feb. '58  
Collins, Edward --- 2. 1. F.S.C. Nov. '58  
Baker, Ben. --- 2. 1.  
Henderson, D. H. --- 2. Dec. July '65

Index

Co. C, 5. Texas Inf.

Leon Hunt

1. pt. Qual. for 12 mos. and was accepted into C.S.  
service July 1861 for the war

Khaley, D. M. --- C. to Major July 7  
Mc Bride, J. J. --- 1. C. R.I.C. 20  
Vallee, W. H. --- 2. 1. Died July 28  
Anderson, J. C. --- 2. 1. C.  
Kew, J. S. --- 2. --- Died Apr 1862  
Boyd, H. W. --- 2. --- Died Sept 11  
Borden, H. F. --- 2. --- R.I.C. Apr 1862  
Logan, G. L. --- 2.

Indexed



Co. C. 5 Texas Inf.

Sept. 17/61 for the War

"Dixie Blues" Camp of Col. R. S. Hart

Rogers, Jno. D. --- C. --- R. July 21/62

Baber, Thos. A. --- I. C. --- R. I. C. Dec. 7/62

Harper, R. T. --- 2. 1.

Nash, Thos. --- 2. --- H. May. 6/64

Woodward, W. H. --- 2. to agm. Nov. 1/62

Caldridge, Bowling --- 2

Index

Co. F 5 Texas Inf.

Eng. July 11/61 for the War  
Formerly Capt. Bryan's Co. Tex. Vols.

Bryan, King --- C. to Major Aug. 30/62  
Williams H.D. --- 1.C.  
Cobb, J. C. --- 2.1.  
Bryan, P. L. --- 2. Died May 28/62  
Strickland, Mack. --- 2. Died Sept. 19/62  
Leonard, R. H. --- 2. Dropped Sept. 8/63  
McKinnon, R. J. --- 2.

Indexed

Sept. 15/41 for the <sup>the</sup> ~~the~~  
Formerly ~~the~~ Rogers' Co. Tex. Vol.

Rogers, J. C. -- C. -- to Major Nor...

Smith, John --- I.C.

Streetman, Sam. 21. Sept. 1880

Batte. L. --- 2. 75 100 200

Terry W. J. --- 2.1. 1. Aug. 1901

Bean, E. M. -- 2.1, 7.1, 14.1

Williams, Edward 21.

Indexed

8.

-----1.

-----2, 1.

-----2, 3, 4.

-----2.

-----2.

-----2, 3, 4.

-----2

*2nd*

# Co. I. 8 Texas Inf't.

Co. org'd Aug 21/61 for the War

Robertson, J. B. ---	C. 1st Lt. Oct. 2/61
Blay, T. T. ---	1. C. 7th S. Co. Jan. 7/62
Kerr, Jno. W. ---	2. 1. 1st. Adjt. Aug. 1862
Franklin B. J. ---	2. 1. C.
Hoeham, C. A. ---	2. Died July 15/63.
Drake, J. P. ---	2. Died Oct. 5/62
Flaniken, J. W. ---	2. Died Jan. 27/63.
Ponce, D. R. ---	2.

Indexed



Co. K. 5 Texas Inf.

Engl Aug. 24/61 for the War

Turner, Ike N. M. -- C, Died Apr. 1862

Hubert, R. W. --- 1, C.

Thornton, S. B. --- 2. -- Died Oct. 1862

Jones, Geo. F. --- 2, Died June 1862

Henry, B. W. --- 2. K. Aug. 24/61

Hurt, B. H. N. --- 2, 1.

Alexander, J. M. --- 2.

Turner, Joe. --- 2.

Indexed.

(Field and Staff)

5 TEXAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS

1	50534101	"
2	4102	"
3	4103	"
4	4104	"
5	4105	"
6	4106	"
7	4107	"
8	4108	"
9	4110	"
10	4109	"
11	4111	"
12	4112	"
13	4113	"
14	4114	"
15	4115	"
16	4116	"
17	4117	"
18	4118	"
19		"

✓ See also

(Continued)

**Field & Staff, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.**

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above,

for ..... *Oct 31, 1861.*

shows station of Field and Staff,

*Near Richmond, Va.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*L. H. Martin*

(Confederate.)

# Field & Staff, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

## Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

shows station of Field and Staff,

Near Durnfries, Va

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

# Field & Staff, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

## Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Jan & Feb*, 1862

shows station of Field and Staff,

*Near Dumfries, Va*

RECORDED BY KENTON.

*L. N. Martin*

(Confederate.)

# Field & Staff, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

## Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862

shows station of Field and Staff,

*Not Stated*

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The Regiment was in the field actively employed and there was no regular Muster and Inspection held.*

*L. H. Martin*

(Confederate)

# Field & Staff, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

## Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

shows station of Field and Staff,

*Near Culpeper C. H. Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*L. N. Martin*

(Confederate.)

# Field & Staff, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

## Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

shows station of Field and Staff,

*Near Fredericksburg Va*

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

*L. H. Martin*



(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb, 1863.

shows station of Field and Staff,

Near Richmond

REMARKS OF EVENTS.

The Regiment left camp near Fredericksburg Feb. 17<sup>th</sup> 1863. Passed through Richmond and crossed James River on the 21<sup>st</sup> of Feb. 1863. Camped 3 miles south of Richmond. Had heavy snow and very cold weather during the March.

L. N. Martin

(Confederate)

Field & Staff, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863

shows station of Field and Staff,

Near Suffolk, Va

REMARKS OF EVENTS.

The 'Regiment marched from Felling Creek, Va., to a point near Warrenton, Va. March 18<sup>th</sup> 1863 - Returned to Camp at Felling Creek March 20<sup>th</sup> 1863. Remained in camp until April 2<sup>nd</sup> 1863, when we marched to Petersburg, Va. - Left Petersburg April 8<sup>th</sup> 1863 and arrived within two miles of Suffolk, Va. April 12<sup>th</sup> 1863.

L. N. Martin

(Confederate)

# Field & Staff, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

## Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

shows station of Field and Staff,

Wm. F. Foyt

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Norfolk May 3<sup>d</sup>, 1863.  
Marched to Sumnerville, Va. on  
the Rappahannock via Petersburg, Rich-  
mond, Fredericksburg and Louisa  
Co. Va. The march of 152  
miles following the Blue Ridge  
Pass through Passapatan on the 26<sup>th</sup>  
into the Shenandoah Valley and  
crossed the Potomac on the 26<sup>th</sup>  
at Williamsport, Md., and from  
thence to Fayetteville, Pennsylvania  
via Greencastle & Gettysburg.

L. H. W. H.

(Confederate)

# Field & Staff, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

## Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*July & Aug*, 1863.

shows station of Field and Staff,

*Near Frederickburg*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(648b)

*L. H. Martin*

Copyist.

(Continued)

## Field & Staff, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

### Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

shows station of Field and Staff,

Via Chattanooga Tenn

#### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left camp near Frederickburg Va,  
and marched to Port Royal, carrying  
near Rapidan much baggage  
until the morning of the 1<sup>st</sup>  
when we left for the city of Sa-  
vannah, passing through Richmond,  
Wilmington, N.C., & up to S.C.,  
Augusta and Atlanta, arriving  
at Ringold on the morning of the  
12<sup>th</sup>. Dismissing with the in-  
fantry during the day. On the 14<sup>th</sup>  
20<sup>th</sup> fought the battle of Shiloh.  
On the 23<sup>rd</sup> moved to the foot of Look-  
out Mountain, performing heavy  
picket duty until the night of the  
28<sup>th</sup> Octob., when we were ordered  
across the Lookout Mountains to check  
the advance of the enemy - remaining  
until the night of Oct 31<sup>st</sup>.

L. V. Martin.

(Continued)

## Field & Staff, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

### Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

shows station of Field and Staff,

*Not stated*

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

*L. H. Marti.*

(Confederate.)

# Field & Staff, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

## Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

show station of Field and Staff,

*Bull Gap, E. Tennessee.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*L. N. Martin*

(6435)

Copy.

(Confederate)

Field & Staff, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 1864

shows station of Field and Staff,

*Near Cotham Depot, Va.*

REMARKS OF EVENTS.

*L. H. Martin*



(Confederate)

## Field & Staff, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

### Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for '1 Day & June, 1864.

shows station of Field and Staff,

Near Petersburg, Va

#### RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the evening of the 1<sup>st</sup> day of May, 1864, the Regt started from near Leesville, Va. on a march North east going till late at night. On the morning of the 6<sup>th</sup> arrived on the battlefield of the Wilderness in time to check and drive back the enemy, who was pressing our forces back. The Regt went into action with (60) One Hundred & eighty men & officers. The loss in killed & wounded was (11) One Hundred & eleven. We slept upon the battle field that night. On the evening of the 2<sup>nd</sup>, we began to move toward Spotsylvania C. H. On the following day we threw up intrenchments which the enemy charged on the 1<sup>st</sup> and was repulsed with heavy loss. May 18<sup>th</sup> We began to move by the right flank and marched 30 consecutive hours and halted at Hanover Junction & remained there five days. At here we took up the line of march to Mechanicsville as flanking around Richmond. we

(over)

L. H. Martin

FEB. 17.

50554115

1912.

went in the direction of Petersburg, Va.  
where we arrived about the 18 June. Where  
we are now fighting the Yankee sharp  
shooters

(Continued)

# Field & Staff, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

## Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

shows station of Field and Staff,

*Near Chaffins Farm*

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

*L. W. Mait*

(Continued)

## Field & Staff, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

### Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

in Sept & Oct , 1834

shows station of Field and Staff,

Near Charles City Road

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regiment was engaged  
with the enemy 29<sup>th</sup> of September,  
near New Market Heights and later  
on the same day in defence of  
Fort Fisher in front of Harrison  
and October 7<sup>th</sup> between the Darby-  
town and New Market Roads and  
11<sup>th</sup> Oct near the New Market Road  
and on the 27<sup>th</sup> on the Williamsburg  
Road. The casualties of the Reg-  
iment in the above named en-  
gagements amounted to fifty-three  
men killed, wounded & missing.  
W. H. Hill, Capt  
Comd'g Regiment

L. H. Martin

(Confederate)

# Field & Staff, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

## Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

shows station of Field and Staff,

*Near Richmond, Va.*

RECEIVED OF EXCHG.

*L. H. Martin*

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Regimental.)

5 TEXAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	52538116	2
2	8117	3
3	8118	4
4	8119	5
5	8120	6
6	8121	7
7	8122	8
8	8123	9
9	8124	10
10	8125	11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

✓ See also

10

(Confidential)

5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Tex. Inf.

### Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1861,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp Baggins Richmond Va

except as follows:

REMOVED BY KENT.

(646)

*W. H. H. H.*

Copied.

(Confederate)

5 Reg't Tex Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *November*, 1861,  
*Dated Dec 2, 1861*

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*near Dumfries Va*

except as follows:...

NUMBER OF EVENTS.

*J. J. H. H.*



(Confederate)

5 Reg'l Tex. Inf.

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1861,

Dated Jan 2, 1862  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

near Dumfries, Va

except as follows:

NUMBER OF EVENTS.

(646)

W. Johnson Capt.

(Confederate.)

5 Reg'l Texas. Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Near Dumfries Va

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. Bulchall

(644b)

Copyright.

(Confederate)

5 Reg't Texas Inf

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Feb, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Near Dumfries, Va

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. Ullrich

(644b)

Copy 1st.

(Confederate)

5 Reg't Texas Sub.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1862

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp Wiggall, near Fredericksburg

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. M. Willard

(6445)

Copyed.

(Confederate)

5 Reg't Texas Infantry

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Near Richmond

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. W. Potter

(Confederate)

5 Reg't Texas Infantry

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1862,

Dated Nov. 4, 1862.

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Near Culpeper Co. Va.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate)

5 Reg't

(24th)

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

, 1862

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Near Petersburg

except as follows:

REMARKS OF EVENTS.

R. H. Fish

(Confederate)

5 Reg't Texas Inftry

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan'y, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Near Fredericksburg Va.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. H. Fick



# RECEIPTS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. A, 5 TEXAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

## CARD NUMBERS

1	5055	4140	=	5255	4137
2		4119	=		4138
3		4120	=		4139
4		4121	=		
5		4122	=		
6		4123	=		
7		4124	=		
8		4125	=		
9		4127	=		
10		4126	=		
11		4128	=		
12		4129	=		
13		4130	=		
14		4131	=		
15		4132	=		
16		4133	=		
17		4134	=		
18		4135	=		
19		4136	=		

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)  
Co: *A*, *5* Reg't. *Texas Inf*

**Company Muster-in Roll**

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

Muster Roll of Captain *James (A)*  
Company, in the *5th* Regiment, (*Texas* Brigade)  
of *Texas*

Volunteers, commanded by Col. *W. H. T. Walker*

, called into  
the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional  
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed  
*February*, 1861, by  
from the *1st* day of *March*, 1861,  
(date of this Muster) for the term of *Three Months*,  
unless sooner discharged.

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses, and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the Confederate States for the term of

*Three Months*  
from this *1st* day of *March*, 1861.

*W. H. T. Walker*  
Mustering Officer.

Date *March 1st*  
Station *San Antonio, Tex.*

General Notation:

(Confederate)

*\* Co. A, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry. \**  
*Formerly Capt. W. B. Bell's Co. Texas Vols.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 19 to Aug 31*, 1861.  
*Dated Sept. 29, 1861.*

shows station of company,

*Camp Texas near Richmond Va*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*C. J. Saylor*

(Confederate)

Co. 22, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 1861, 1861.

shows station of company,

Camp 12194

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. Taylor

(Confederate.)

Co. C, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec. 1861, 1861.

shows station of company,

1st Texas Infantry

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. 11, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 1st, 1862.

shows station of company,

Mustang Camp, Tex.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate)

Co. *A*, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March to April*, 1862

shows station of company,

*Sta. Port Antonio, Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*On 8<sup>th</sup> March 1862 left  
Camp. Reached Sta. Port Antonio  
Va. arrived at Fredericks-  
burg Va. March 12. Moved  
from Fredericksburg April  
8. Reached Ashland April  
10. Marched from Ashland  
April 11. Arrived at Yorktown  
Va. April 14/62.*

*A. J. Taylor*

(Confederate)

Co. A., 5 Reg't Texas Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June 1862

shows station of company,

Near White Oak Swamp

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 4<sup>th</sup> May 1862, left  
Yorktown the 1st being  
in the rear on the retreat  
-encamped that night  
about four miles from  
Williamsburg towards  
Richmond - "right of 5"  
-encamped near West  
Point - 6<sup>th</sup> moved towards  
the enemy and engaged  
in the Battle of "West  
Point" - 8<sup>th</sup> & 9<sup>th</sup> resumed  
the march reached Pine  
Island 13<sup>th</sup> marched to  
different positions around  
Richmond as occasion  
required. On 31<sup>st</sup> May  
1<sup>st</sup> line was on "Battle  
field of Seven Pines" fre-  
quently under fire but not  
engaged. On 1<sup>st</sup> June left

J. A. R. Kirby



EB. 17.

50554124

1912.

Camp for Staunton, Va  
Returning from  
Staunton reached Ashland  
25 June - was in the charge  
at Coal Harbor June 27<sup>th</sup> -  
30<sup>th</sup> marched in pursuit  
of the enemy, crossed  
Christiansburg following  
down between the Treason  
and James River - bivou-  
acked in line of battle  
near White Oak Swamp.

(Confederate)

Co. A, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1<sup>st</sup> 1862, 1862.

shows station of company,

Company A Co

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Regiment was engaged  
in supporting batteries with  
1<sup>st</sup> Alabama in Battle  
Marshall's Landing, Louisiana  
Jan 4. In April 1862  
the Regiment marched to Camp  
near New Orleans. Co. A  
left 4th & 10th Regiments at  
Mobile. Then the Regiment  
marched to Grand  
Lake, N. H. & Louisiana. Co. A  
continued the march in  
direction of New Orleans. Co. A  
crossed the river Aug 20  
at Bayou Lafourche. A check  
in pursuing the enemy.  
Lieutenant Smith is killed.  
All soldiers of Co. A were  
and crossed the river.  
At the battle of Bayou Lafourche  
Crossed the river.

7. FEB.

50554125

1912.

at the same time  
 Aug. - 1880  
 Received the sum of  
 \$100.00 from the  
 Forest Service for  
 17 years of service as  
 night watchman for  
 Bull Run Co. for 18  
 and 1881 for 18  
 service as night  
 on duty for 18  
 1882 for 18  
 1883 for 18  
 1884 for 18  
 1885 for 18  
 1886 for 18  
 1887 for 18  
 1888 for 18  
 1889 for 18  
 1890 for 18  
 1891 for 18  
 1892 for 18  
 1893 for 18  
 1894 for 18  
 1895 for 18  
 1896 for 18  
 1897 for 18  
 1898 for 18  
 1899 for 18  
 1900 for 18

(Continued)

Co. A, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

in Sept & Oct, 1862

at the station of company,

near Culpepper C. H. Va.

REPORT OF EVENTS.

Sept 1<sup>st</sup> commenced  
march near Princesville  
passed through Leesburg  
on 5<sup>th</sup> crossed Potomac r.  
on 6<sup>th</sup> passed through Buckeye  
town Maryland on 7<sup>th</sup>  
encamped near Frederick  
City on 10<sup>th</sup> commenced the  
march through Frederick  
City Middleburg, Boons  
borough Rankstown  
encamped nearagerstown  
on 12<sup>th</sup> on 14<sup>th</sup> moved back  
to Boonsborough & ap  
to the assistance of  
General D. H. Hill engaged  
with the enemy during  
the night fell back at  
evening at Sharpsburg  
on the 15<sup>th</sup> on the night  
of the 16<sup>th</sup> the 5<sup>th</sup> Tex Regt. (over)

H. A. Rooby  
Capt

FEB. 17.

50554127

1912.

engaged the 1<sup>st</sup> Pennsylv.  
vania Buetail, Co. A  
lost in killed one,  
wounded one, on the  
17<sup>th</sup> was fought the battle  
of Sharpsburg. In this  
engagement Co. A. lost  
in killed one, wounded  
two. Right of the 1<sup>st</sup> Regt  
recrossed the Potomac  
moving to Martinsburg  
left this place on 27<sup>th</sup> and  
encamped near Winchester

On 29<sup>th</sup> Oct left Winchester  
and on 31<sup>st</sup> Oct. encamped  
near Culpeper, C. H.

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 11* Dec. , 1862

shows station of company,

*near Fredericksburg, Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Jan. 1<sup>st</sup> marched through  
and camped near Old pepper  
14<sup>th</sup> marched twelve miles  
and camped near Rap-  
pahan Station 15<sup>th</sup> march-  
ed sixteen miles on 22<sup>nd</sup>  
marched ten miles and  
camped near Fredericks-  
burg. Dec. 11. Fought an  
action at day light and  
remained in line of battle  
until mid morning dropping  
Dec. 17<sup>th</sup>*

*Company present on  
Pickett's Friday morning  
at Deep Run where the  
enemy had concentrated  
Parker's Bridge being in  
view we were not engaged  
Wounded none - Killed none  
Missing none.*

*W. J. Taylor*

(Confederate)

*Co. A*, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863

shows station of company,

*Near Richmond, Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*On 17<sup>th</sup> Feb. in a heavy  
snow storm the Regt.  
commenced the march  
from Fredericksburg  
reached Richmond  
on 21<sup>st</sup> Feb.*

*A. A. Ray* Deputy

(Confederate)

Co. A, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863.

shows station of company,

near Suffolk, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 18<sup>th</sup> March the Regiment left Falling Creek near Richmond and marched within two miles of Ashland.

On the 20<sup>th</sup> marched from Ashland to Falling Creek.

On 2<sup>nd</sup> April left Falling Creek marching through Petersburg, Petersburg and arrived near Suffolk on the 4<sup>th</sup> where they were engaged from noon to day, skirmishing with the enemy and fighting. Boat

W. G. Taylor



(Confederate)

Co. A, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863

shows station of company,

Near Fayetteville Pa

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Suffolk May 3.  
marched to Sumnerville  
Ford on the Rappahannock via  
Peterburg, Richmond,  
Fredericks Hall & Louisa  
Court House - June 2  
marched to Culpeper  
resuming the march on  
15" following the Blue  
Ridge passed through  
Paris Gap into the  
Shenandoah Valley and  
crossed the Potomac on  
the 26" at Williamsport  
Md and from thence  
to Fayetteville via Green-  
castle & Chambersburg

H. A. Roddy

(Confederate)

Co. *A*, 5 Reg'l Texas Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*July 4<sup>th</sup> Aug, 1863.*

shows station of company,

*Near Fredericksburg*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Fayetteville July 1. 1863.  
Engaged the enemy at Little Rock  
July 2. Marched to New Market, Va.  
Fought battle on the 14<sup>th</sup>. Forti-  
fied near New Market on  
the night of the 13<sup>th</sup>.

Marched to Sulphur Springs. Pro-  
ceeded to take our position on the 14<sup>th</sup>.  
Camped at Round Hill on the 16<sup>th</sup>.  
Retired to our camp on the 20<sup>th</sup> pas-  
sing through Smithfield Berryville  
& Williamsport. Crossed the  
Shenandoah at Stone River  
and received the 10<sup>th</sup> Co Regt. on  
picket at Lees Ferry Gap on  
23<sup>rd</sup> passed through Chester Gap  
and arrived at Culpeper Va the  
28<sup>th</sup>. Crossed the Rapidan  
at Summitville Va. On the 3<sup>rd</sup>  
resumed the march and arrived  
at Fredericksburg on the 6<sup>th</sup>.

*W. S. Tinker*

(Confederate.)

Co. C, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. 21st, 1863.

shows station of company,

near Chancellorsville, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

shows station of company,

*Near Morristown, Tenn*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(642b)

*A. A. Royce*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Jan'y (1) 1864*, 1864.

shows station of company,

*1st Div. 1st Reg. 6th Inf.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*W. J. Taylor*

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1864.

shows station of company,

*at the time*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*W. T. Griffin*

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1864

shows station of company,

*near Chapins Farm, Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*H. H. Kirby*

(Confederate.)

C<sup>t</sup> *A*, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*July (4) Aug*, 1864.

shows station of company,

*near Chaffins Run, Va*

RECORD OF ROSTERS.



(Confidential)

Co. A, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1854.

shows station of company,

near Little City, Iowa

## REGIONAL OF EVENTS.

The muster for July & August are completed, but no payments have been made upon them. The Muster & pay rolls must correspond and unless any changes are likely to occur before payments are made for July & August it is deemed proper to omit the dates of last payments upon this Muster Roll as it will be shown upon the pay roll in place when follow in time. Otherwise a new set of rolls must be made out necessitating a useless expenditure of Government Stationary. The prompt payment of these troops at stated periods would obviate this difficulty, irregularity which must exist if the Muster Rolls are promptly forwarded and no payments (Over)

Dr. H. L. Lighth.

FEB. 17.

50554138

1912.

made.

This appears to be the  
date of this flight.

W. F. Davis.

Capt. 1st Lt. Officer.

(Confederate)

Co. A, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. (4) Dec, 1864.

shows station of company,

Near Richmond, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Dates of last pay-  
ment are left blank in  
order to avoid confusion  
as no payments have been  
made upon these sets of  
rolls preceding this the  
10th of Feb. 1865.

Nothing being  
There was no regular mus-  
ter of this regt. for Nov. and  
Dec. 1864 as in the rolls for  
Sept. & Oct. the dates of pay-  
ment and by whom were  
left blank in order to pre-  
vent the erasure of dates  
and names when the troops are  
paid of. This regt. has pay  
due from the 30th Nov. 1864.

H. J. Will Capt  
S. V. McC.

Copy to

(Continued)

Co. **B**: 5 TEXAS INFANTRY.

Confederate.

CARD NUMBERS

1	5053	4161	2	5055	4159
3		4147	4		4160
5		4148	6		
7		4143	8		
9		4144	10		
11		4145	12		
13		4146	14		
15		4147	16		
17		4148	18		
19		4149	20		
21		4150	22		
23		4151	24		
25		4152	26		
27		4153	28		
29		4154	30		
31		4155	32		
33		4156	34		
35		4157	36		
37		4158	38		

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *B*, 5 Reg't *Tex. Inf.*

Company Muster-in Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain *J. C. Upton's B*  
Company, in the *5<sup>th</sup>* Regiment, (*Hood's* Brigade)  
of *Texas*  
Volunteers, commanded by Col. *J. J. Archer*

, called into  
the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional  
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed  
February , 1861, by  
from the *11* day of *March*, 1862,  
(date of this Muster) for the term of *War*,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses, and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the Confederate States for the term of *the*  
*war*

from this *11* day of *March*, 1862.

*J. L. Robertson* 1862  
Mustering Officer

Date *May 2 1862*

Station *Richmond Va.*

General Notation:

(Confederate.)  
Co. *E*, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept + Oct*, 1861.

shows station of company,

*Camp Brazos*

RECORDED BY KENTH.

*J. Nelson*

(Confederate)  
Co. B, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for Nov & Dec, 1861.

shows station of company,

Camp Nealsco  
near Dumfries Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(6425)

J. Nelson

Copies.

(Confederate)  
Co. B, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1862

shows station of company,

Garrison near  
Dumfries Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

6 Nelson



Ca. 12, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 2nd*, 1882

shows station of company,

1 amp near Station 52 -

## NUMBER OF EVENTS

[illegible]

W. Nelson

(Confederate)  
Co. C, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May + June, 1862

shows station of company

Camp near Richmond Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Yorktown May 4, marched over  
good roads to Williamsburg, went  
to West Point over very bad roads  
had a skirmish on the 6 May  
in which Privates M. J. Dandeneau  
F. R. Harris were taken prisoners had  
a skirmish fight on the 7 May in  
which one man was killed and  
three wounded. Arrived at Rich-  
mond and were present but took no  
active part in the fight of the  
Seven Days. Left the vicinity of  
Richmond June 1862  
started for Staunton to rejoin  
Gen Jackson. Arrived at Staunton  
Va. Stayed two days and marched  
back to Mechanics River where  
we took the cars and came to  
Friedricks Hall, Louisa County  
Va. marched down Va. River  
to Bushy Run (over)

S. Telson

FEB. 17.

50554145

1912.

and were engaged in the  
late fight and pursuit of  
the enemy before Free-  
mond and in the engage-  
ment of 27 June lost  
one man Killed and  
nine wounded

(Confederate.)  
Co. B, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July + Aug, 1862  
dated Oct 10 1862  
shows station of company,

Camp near  
Winchester, Va

REMARKS OF EVENTS.

The regiment was  
actively engaged on  
the field in burying  
the dead and caring  
for the wounded.  
and there was no  
regular muster and  
inspection.

Many of our men  
are barefooted and  
the supply of clothing  
is insufficient for  
comfort or that  
degree of cleanliness  
necessary for health.

J. Nelson

(Confederate)

Co. *B*, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 5*, 1862

*dated Nov 4 1862*

shows station of company,

*Camp near Cul-*  
*pepper C. T. Va*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Sept 1. 62 commenced*  
*march near Dr. Jinsville, Va.*  
*passed through Warrenton Sept*  
*5, crossed Potomac Sept 6, passed*  
*through Bushy Run stopping*  
*near Frederick City Md. Sept 10*  
*passed through Frederick*  
*City, continued the march*  
*through Middletown, Pocomoke*  
*+ Funkstown Md. and camped near*  
*Hagerstown Sept 12, on Sept 14*  
*moved back to Pocomoke Sept*  
*15 the assistance of Gen D. H.*  
*Hill to engage the enemy, some*  
*night moved back and re-occupied*  
*Sharpsburg on the 15; on the*  
*night of Sept 16 to night the enemy*  
*Sept 17 were engaged in the*  
*battle of Sharpsburg. on the*  
*night of Sept 18 we crossed*  
*the Potomac moving (over)*

*J. A. Nelson*

FEB. 17.

50554147

1912.

towards Martinsburg, Va  
Left Martinsburg Sept 27  
and camped near  
Winchester. Left Winchester  
Sept 29 and camped near  
Gulpepper Co. Va Oct  
1 '92 During the march  
nearly all of the men were  
without adequate clothing  
and many were entirely  
destitute of shoes

(Confederate)  
Co. *B*, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

shows station of company,

*Camp near Fredericksburg, Va*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Marched from Culpepper Co. H. Va  
Starting Nov 19 and  
arriving at camp  
near Fredericksburg  
Nov 22. Were in line  
of battle and under  
arms for six days  
but were not actually  
engaged in the battle  
before Fredericksburg.  
We were in rear  
of some of the enemy's  
batteries, and under their  
shelling a portion of  
the time*

(Confederate)

Co. B, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

shows station of company,

Camp near  
Richmond, Va

REMARKS OF EVENTS.

?  
left camp near Fred-  
erickburg Va. Feb. 17.  
1863, arrived at camp  
near Richmond Va. Feb. 21  
1863. Rained & snowed  
17 + 18. Roads very  
muddy, men suffer-  
ed greatly from  
fatigue & cold.

(642b)

J. Stinson

Copies.



(Confederate)

Co. *B*, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March April*, 1863.

shows station of company,

*Camp near Suffolk, Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regiment marched  
from *Falling Creek, Va.* to  
a point near *Ashland*  
*Va.* March 18, 1863; re-  
turned to *Camp Falling*  
*Creek Va.* March 20, 1863;  
remained in *Camp*  
until *April 2, 1863*, when  
marched to *Petersburg*  
*Va.* left *Petersburg*  
*April 8, 1863* and arrived  
at *Suffolk Va.* April 12,  
1863, threw up breast  
works dug rifle pits  
and performed arduous  
picket duty were  
under fire of cannon  
at different times.  
The march from  
*Ashland to Falling*  
*Creek* a distance of *12 miles*

*H. G. Brown*

FEB. 17.

50554150

1912.

of about 20 miles.  
was made thro' snow  
from 7 to 12 inches deep.  
the weather, being too  
cold to rest longer  
than 5 minutes at a  
time during the day's  
march.

(Confederate)

Co. *B*, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

shows station of company,

*Camp near Fayetteville*  
*Pa.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Regiment left Culpeper*  
*for C. H. June 10/63*  
*and crossed the Po-*  
*tomac June 26/63;*  
*passed through Green-*  
*castle, Chambersburg*  
*and Fayetteville Pa.*  
*and camped near*  
*the latter place June 29*  
*'63.*

(642b)

*J. A. Brown*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. *D*, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

shows station of company,

*Camp near Fredericksburg, Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Regiment left Fayetteville  
Pa. July 1. 63. marched  
all night to Gettysburg.  
Part of night the battle  
of Gettysburg. Pa. July 2.  
Fought in the afternoon  
on the battle field July 3  
until evening when we  
fell back & threw up  
breast works, left breast  
works night of 4. July  
and marched to Hager-  
town Md., a short dis-  
tance from which  
place we again forti-  
fied and waited the  
evening of the evening  
until the evening of  
the 13 July, when we  
crossed the Potomac  
to Virginia side (my)

FEB. 17.

50554152

1912.

& marched to Bunkers  
Hill Va. where we  
remained for a short  
time; marched thence  
to Chesters Gap & sent  
out scouts who had  
a skirmish with Yan-  
kee sharp shooters;  
passed through the  
Gap marched to Cul-  
peper C. H. thence to  
Fredericksburg, Va.

(Confederate)  
Co. B, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 4, 1863.

shows station of company,

at State

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(6425)

J. Wilson

Copies.

(Confederate)  
Co. B, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov + Dec, 1863

shows station of company,

Storristown, Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(642b)

J. Nelson

Copyist.

(Confederate)  
Co. *B*, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

shows station of company,

*Camp near Bull's Gap, E. Tex*

RECORD OF EVENTS.



(Confederate)

Co. B, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March Apr, 1864.

shows station of company,

Near Gordonville Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Regiment left Strawberry Plains 20  
February 1864 arrived  
at Bulls Gap 23 February  
left Howard's Gap 28  
March arrived at  
Zellieffer 1 April  
Left camp near Zellieffer  
20 April took R.R. train  
and arrived at Charlotte  
ville Va April 22 1864.  
Left Charlottesville Apr 26  
1864 and marched to  
Camp near Gordonville  
same day.

W. Johnson

(Confederate)

Co. *I*, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1864

shows station of company,

*Near Chaffins Bluff Va.*

REMARKS OF EVENTS.

Regiment left the  
Trenches in front  
of Petersburg 27"  
July; commenced  
march 28" and  
arrived on the north  
bank of the James  
29" were engaged  
with the enemys  
cavalry 16 Aug. 1864  
marched back to  
breastworks near  
Chaffins Bluff Va.  
same night

(Confederate.)

C<sup>B</sup>, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1864.

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*W. J. Hanson*

(Confederate)

Co. *B*, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1 & Oct*, 186*4*

shows station of company,

*North Bank James  
River Va*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The company was  
engaged with the  
enemy 29 Sept and  
Oct 7 11 & 27.*

(Confederate)  
Co. *D*, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

shows station of company,

*Charles City Road.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)  
Co. *D*, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.  
shows station of company,  
*Charles City Road*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*J. A. Johnson*

(Company.)

Co. C, 5 TEXAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS

1	50534161	2	50534181
3	4163	4	4182
5	4164	6	
7	4165	8	
9	4166	10	
11	4167	12	
13	4168	14	
15	4169	16	
17	4170	18	
19	4171	20	
21	4172	22	
23	4173	24	
25	4174	26	
27	4175	28	
29	4176	30	
31	4177	32	
33	4178	34	
35	4179	36	
37	4180	38	

✓ See also

Co. C, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

of the organization named above,

for July 11 to Aug. 31, 1861.

shows station of company,

Dear friend -

of the "Leon Hunters" commanded by Capt. D. M. Whaley organized in San Antonio, Leon Co., Texas on the 8<sup>th</sup> of June, 1861, under the requisition of President Davis on Texas for five thousand volunteers for twelve months and on the 11<sup>th</sup> of July designated by Gen. Edmund Kirby Smith as one of the twenty companies called for by the President for service in the army during the war. and he from San Antonio to Comstock about 25 miles - then south to Big Bend, 70 miles to Comstock thence by trail to El Paso, 30 miles to Camp. Fort Van Dorn near El Paso, Texas, where were mustered into the Confederate States Service for the war "1<sup>st</sup> Dist.



Feb. 17.

50554162

1912.

A. M. Jackson's Co. 1st Regt. N. Y. Cavalry  
1861. Left Camp East of New York City  
the 22nd August, 1861. For the purpose of  
Voi. Camped in the field in the first  
night. Thence on the 23rd to the  
the morning of the 24th. On the 24th  
arrived at New York City. On the 25th  
on 25th August. On the 26th  
on 26th August. On the 27th  
on 27th August. On the 28th  
on 28th August. On the 29th  
on 29th August. On the 30th  
on 30th August. On the 31st  
on 31st August. On the 1st  
on 1st September. On the 2nd  
on 2nd September. On the 3rd  
on 3rd September. On the 4th  
on 4th September. On the 5th  
on 5th September. On the 6th  
on 6th September. On the 7th  
on 7th September. On the 8th  
on 8th September. On the 9th  
on 9th September. On the 10th  
on 10th September. On the 11th  
on 11th September. On the 12th  
on 12th September. On the 13th  
on 13th September. On the 14th  
on 14th September. On the 15th  
on 15th September. On the 16th  
on 16th September. On the 17th  
on 17th September. On the 18th  
on 18th September. On the 19th  
on 19th September. On the 20th  
on 20th September. On the 21st  
on 21st September. On the 22nd  
on 22nd September. On the 23rd  
on 23rd September. On the 24th  
on 24th September. On the 25th  
on 25th September. On the 26th  
on 26th September. On the 27th  
on 27th September. On the 28th  
on 28th September. On the 29th  
on 29th September. On the 30th  
on 30th September. On the 1st  
on 1st October. On the 2nd  
on 2nd October. On the 3rd  
on 3rd October. On the 4th  
on 4th October. On the 5th  
on 5th October. On the 6th  
on 6th October. On the 7th  
on 7th October. On the 8th  
on 8th October. On the 9th  
on 9th October. On the 10th  
on 10th October. On the 11th  
on 11th October. On the 12th  
on 12th October. On the 13th  
on 13th October. On the 14th  
on 14th October. On the 15th  
on 15th October. On the 16th  
on 16th October. On the 17th  
on 17th October. On the 18th  
on 18th October. On the 19th  
on 19th October. On the 20th  
on 20th October. On the 21st  
on 21st October. On the 22nd  
on 22nd October. On the 23rd  
on 23rd October. On the 24th  
on 24th October. On the 25th  
on 25th October. On the 26th  
on 26th October. On the 27th  
on 27th October. On the 28th  
on 28th October. On the 29th  
on 29th October. On the 30th  
on 30th October. On the 1st  
on 1st November. On the 2nd  
on 2nd November. On the 3rd  
on 3rd November. On the 4th  
on 4th November. On the 5th  
on 5th November. On the 6th  
on 6th November. On the 7th  
on 7th November. On the 8th  
on 8th November. On the 9th  
on 9th November. On the 10th  
on 10th November. On the 11th  
on 11th November. On the 12th  
on 12th November. On the 13th  
on 13th November. On the 14th  
on 14th November. On the 15th  
on 15th November. On the 16th  
on 16th November. On the 17th  
on 17th November. On the 18th  
on 18th November. On the 19th  
on 19th November. On the 20th  
on 20th November. On the 21st  
on 21st November. On the 22nd  
on 22nd November. On the 23rd  
on 23rd November. On the 24th  
on 24th November. On the 25th  
on 25th November. On the 26th  
on 26th November. On the 27th  
on 27th November. On the 28th  
on 28th November. On the 29th  
on 29th November. On the 30th  
on 30th November. On the 1st  
on 1st December. On the 2nd  
on 2nd December. On the 3rd  
on 3rd December. On the 4th  
on 4th December. On the 5th  
on 5th December. On the 6th  
on 6th December. On the 7th  
on 7th December. On the 8th  
on 8th December. On the 9th  
on 9th December. On the 10th  
on 10th December. On the 11th  
on 11th December. On the 12th  
on 12th December. On the 13th  
on 13th December. On the 14th  
on 14th December. On the 15th  
on 15th December. On the 16th  
on 16th December. On the 17th  
on 17th December. On the 18th  
on 18th December. On the 19th  
on 19th December. On the 20th  
on 20th December. On the 21st  
on 21st December. On the 22nd  
on 22nd December. On the 23rd  
on 23rd December. On the 24th  
on 24th December. On the 25th  
on 25th December. On the 26th  
on 26th December. On the 27th  
on 27th December. On the 28th  
on 28th December. On the 29th  
on 29th December. On the 30th  
on 30th December. On the 1st  
on 1st January. On the 2nd  
on 2nd January. On the 3rd  
on 3rd January. On the 4th  
on 4th January. On the 5th  
on 5th January. On the 6th  
on 6th January. On the 7th  
on 7th January. On the 8th  
on 8th January. On the 9th  
on 9th January. On the 10th  
on 10th January. On the 11th  
on 11th January. On the 12th  
on 12th January. On the 13th  
on 13th January. On the 14th  
on 14th January. On the 15th  
on 15th January. On the 16th  
on 16th January. On the 17th  
on 17th January. On the 18th  
on 18th January. On the 19th  
on 19th January. On the 20th  
on 20th January. On the 21st  
on 21st January. On the 22nd  
on 22nd January. On the 23rd  
on 23rd January. On the 24th  
on 24th January. On the 25th  
on 25th January. On the 26th  
on 26th January. On the 27th  
on 27th January. On the 28th  
on 28th January. On the 29th  
on 29th January. On the 30th  
on 30th January. On the 1st  
on 1st February. On the 2nd  
on 2nd February. On the 3rd  
on 3rd February. On the 4th  
on 4th February. On the 5th  
on 5th February. On the 6th  
on 6th February. On the 7th  
on 7th February. On the 8th  
on 8th February. On the 9th  
on 9th February. On the 10th  
on 10th February. On the 11th  
on 11th February. On the 12th  
on 12th February. On the 13th  
on 13th February. On the 14th  
on 14th February. On the 15th  
on 15th February. On the 16th  
on 16th February. On the 17th  
on 17th February. On the 18th  
on 18th February. On the 19th  
on 19th February. On the 20th  
on 20th February. On the 21st  
on 21st February. On the 22nd  
on 22nd February. On the 23rd  
on 23rd February. On the 24th  
on 24th February. On the 25th  
on 25th February. On the 26th  
on 26th February. On the 27th  
on 27th February. On the 28th  
on 28th February. On the 29th  
on 29th February. On the 30th  
on 30th February. On the 1st  
on 1st March. On the 2nd  
on 2nd March. On the 3rd  
on 3rd March. On the 4th  
on 4th March. On the 5th  
on 5th March. On the 6th  
on 6th March. On the 7th  
on 7th March. On the 8th  
on 8th March. On the 9th  
on 9th March. On the 10th  
on 10th March. On the 11th  
on 11th March. On the 12th  
on 12th March. On the 13th  
on 13th March. On the 14th  
on 14th March. On the 15th  
on 15th March. On the 16th  
on 16th March. On the 17th  
on 17th March. On the 18th  
on 18th March. On the 19th  
on 19th March. On the 20th  
on 20th March. On the 21st  
on 21st March. On the 22nd  
on 22nd March. On the 23rd  
on 23rd March. On the 24th  
on 24th March. On the 25th  
on 25th March. On the 26th  
on 26th March. On the 27th  
on 27th March. On the 28th  
on 28th March. On the 29th  
on 29th March. On the 30th  
on 30th March. On the 1st  
on 1st April. On the 2nd  
on 2nd April. On the 3rd  
on 3rd April. On the 4th  
on 4th April. On the 5th  
on 5th April. On the 6th  
on 6th April. On the 7th  
on 7th April. On the 8th  
on 8th April. On the 9th  
on 9th April. On the 10th  
on 10th April. On the 11th  
on 11th April. On the 12th  
on 12th April. On the 13th  
on 13th April. On the 14th  
on 14th April. On the 15th  
on 15th April. On the 16th  
on 16th April. On the 17th  
on 17th April. On the 18th  
on 18th April. On the 19th  
on 19th April. On the 20th  
on 20th April. On the 21st  
on 21st April. On the 22nd  
on 22nd April. On the 23rd  
on 23rd April. On the 24th  
on 24th April. On the 25th  
on 25th April. On the 26th  
on 26th April. On the 27th  
on 27th April. On the 28th  
on 28th April. On the 29th  
on 29th April. On the 30th  
on 30th April. On the 1st  
on 1st May. On the 2nd  
on 2nd May. On the 3rd  
on 3rd May. On the 4th  
on 4th May. On the 5th  
on 5th May. On the 6th  
on 6th May. On the 7th  
on 7th May. On the 8th  
on 8th May. On the 9th  
on 9th May. On the 10th  
on 10th May. On the 11th  
on 11th May. On the 12th  
on 12th May. On the 13th  
on 13th May. On the 14th  
on 14th May. On the 15th  
on 15th May. On the 16th  
on 16th May. On the 17th  
on 17th May. On the 18th  
on 18th May. On the 19th  
on 19th May. On the 20th  
on 20th May. On the 21st  
on 21st May. On the 22nd  
on 22nd May. On the 23rd  
on 23rd May. On the 24th  
on 24th May. On the 25th  
on 25th May. On the 26th  
on 26th May. On the 27th  
on 27th May. On the 28th  
on 28th May. On the 29th  
on 29th May. On the 30th  
on 3

61. 7-19-41

(Confederate)

Co. B, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1861.

shows station of company,

at Fort Smith, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate)

Co. C, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 1 & 2, 1861.

shows station of company,

Near Dumfries, Virginia.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Camp Bragg near Richmond, Va. Sunday morning Nov. 10<sup>th</sup> marched to Richmond at which place took care of R. & F. R. & R. and evening of same day 9.45 to 5.00 hrs. Stationed at Dumfries, where we camped. At 10.00 a.m. on Monday night Nov. 13, took up line of march - quick time - for Dumfries where a battle was expected to be fought in morning.

The night march took the road very muddy, the march to Dumfries arrived at the series of houses with many a distance of 100 to 200 yards (15).

Many men fell in the way perfectly exhausted, & did not come up until next day. Remained at Dumfries till 14<sup>th</sup> without any action. On the 15<sup>th</sup> the Co. met the enemy, but did not come into action at "Back" - it was not on the Potomac, but after a short march, it quick time,

FEB. 17.

50554164

1912.

learned the report was false. Evening  
of same day, camped in an old field  
near Corwells run, three (3) miles north  
of Humphries. Staid here until the eve-  
ning which the men suffered  
severely from cold & rain and finished  
winter, besides being on short  
rations. On 17 moved camp to  
hill side, close by our present camp,  
which was named "Hearsey".

On 18th, 1902, at night  
saw a trail out toward the evening.  
reported in morning at Lees Ferry Point.  
The night was dark, a heavy rain  
fell and the roads all are  
impossible conditions, in the several  
miles to be made, the report brought  
information to be a little dry, about  
12 mi. & find out about the  
Gr. hills, who had a trail at  
Lees Ferry Point, about a trail during  
confining spring, & also had some  
10 or 12 short & long through a house,  
owned by Mr. Hearsey. The trip as  
described had not been made without  
a fight.

L. H. Hearsey  
Capt. 1st Regt.

(Confederate)

Co. C, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan. & Feb.

, 1862.

shows station of company,

Near San Antonio.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate)

Co. B, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar. & Apr., 1862.

shows station of company,

Yorktown, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 8<sup>th</sup> March left camp  
near Smith's Pt. Va. On the  
evening of the 10<sup>th</sup> of the same  
went into camp at Buzzall's  
near Redneck Church Va. where  
remained until the 8<sup>th</sup> April.

During the encampment the  
brigade was drilled by Gen. Hood,  
and reviewed by Genl. Whiting.

The division under command  
of Genl. Whiting was ordered  
to march from Smith's Pt. Va.  
on the 7<sup>th</sup> April. On the 8<sup>th</sup> about 10  
up line of march for Yorktown  
Va. The march for the 8<sup>th</sup> marching  
to Buzzall's Church for a very dis-  
agreeable for three days, my det-  
achment under & Sweet and the men  
without blankets the ground very  
muddy. Took out at Buzzall's  
Station and same day landed

FEB. 17.

50554166

1912.

in Ashland. Remained at  
 Ashland until the 14<sup>th</sup>, on which  
 day resumed the march to  
 Yorktown, where arrived  
 on Tuesday the 19<sup>th</sup> April, and went  
 into camp on sandy day distant  
 about two miles from town. The  
 1<sup>st</sup> of the 1<sup>st</sup> Brigade, 2<sup>nd</sup> Division, 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Army Corps, Col. Johnston's  
 Battery, under command of Gen.  
 Johnston. Frequent skirmishes  
 between the Confederates & Federal  
 troops. Cannonading going on  
 both days, and on the 19<sup>th</sup>  
 kept up by the pickets,  
 along the river and a number  
 killed of both parties. William  
 Wadsworth's company was  
 killed by a Yankee sharpshooter  
 on the 19<sup>th</sup> April, while on duty in  
 the rifle pits.

D. M. Wadley,

Capt. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt.

(Confederate)

Co. C, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May June, 1862.  
dated Jan. 25, 1862

shows station of company,

Near Richmond, Va.

MEMOIR OF EVENTS.

Company left Yorktown at day-  
light on Monday at 6 o'clock  
Regiment to support Kelly's Battery.  
The last to leave the lines in the Peninsula  
- were bringing up the rear as far as  
Williamsburg. From this place our  
brigade with other troops were sent  
forward along the Y. R. R. to prevent  
a flank movement by the enemy.

Strained on the 5<sup>th</sup> all day and continued  
the march difficult. Reached out on the  
6<sup>th</sup> to meet the enemy, but after double-  
- quicking about 2 1/2 miles & turned to  
camp without a fight. On 7<sup>th</sup> engaged  
in the battle of "West Point" the enemy  
was repulsed next day the 8<sup>th</sup> resumed  
the march to Richmond halting several  
times two to three days at a time and  
offered the enemy little. On 17<sup>th</sup> moved  
into "Five Islands" camp some two  
miles from the city. Left this camp  
(over)

S. Camp



1861

50554167

1912

28" just at dark and marched  
towards Mechanicsville in expectation  
of a battle. On Saturday 31<sup>st</sup> May par-  
ticipated in the battle of the "Seven Pines"  
the company acting as skirmishers.

The fighting did not cease until after  
dark. Our regiment did not get out  
of the swamp until about 10 o'clock  
at night. Slept on the ground previously  
occupied by the Rebels near the 7 mile  
post on the N. & E. Road. The fighting  
was renewed the next morning Sunday  
the 1<sup>st</sup> June, but was not general. On the  
8<sup>th</sup> of June, J. M. McDowell was wounded  
in a skirmish near the 9 mile road  
which caused his death on the 10<sup>th</sup> June. Kept  
on picket in the Chickahominy Swamp  
until the 1<sup>st</sup> of July, with the Brigade  
started to join Gen. Jackson in the Valley.

Went to Harrisonburg by way of  
Falmouth to the Chickahominy near  
Mechanicsville where on the 26<sup>th</sup> the first battle  
was fought of the series of splendid engage-  
ments by Gen. Lee against Gen. McClellan. On the 28<sup>th</sup> June  
of June was in the 1<sup>st</sup> Brigade, gallantly  
charged the enemy, drove him from his strong  
positions took his batteries and 1 company of  
splendid victory. Of my company in this  
fight Private J. M. McDowell was killed  
and 2<sup>nd</sup> Lt. J. M. McDowell was badly wounded  
in the arm which had been amputated. Wrote  
for which dangerously wounded shot through  
the lungs. Private J. M. McDowell was wounded in the arm  
by a piece of shell, also shot in back with bullet.  
Private J. M. McDowell had finger shot off. Private  
J. M. McDowell was wounded in the side. The  
company also was in the battle of "Seven Pines".

Respectfully submitted  
D. M. Henry  
Capt. Comdg. Company.

(Confederate.)

Co. C, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862.

shows station of company,

Gov. State

REMARKS OF EVENTS.

The regiment was actively engaged on the field in burying the dead and caring for the wounded, and there being no regular muster and inspection. Many of the men are bare-footed and the supply of clothing is insufficient for comfort or that degree of cleanliness necessary for health.

(Confederate)

Co. 10, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept. & Oct.

, 1862.

shows station of company,

Richmond.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept. 1<sup>st</sup> commenced the march from Manassas Battlefield to Fredericksburg, Va. On Sept. 1<sup>st</sup> was engaged in battle on the Blue Ridge Mountain in Va. On Sept. 17<sup>th</sup> was engaged in battle of Shepherdstown, Va. On night of Sept. 18<sup>th</sup> crossed the Potomac River at Shepherdstown, Va. where we remained for several days. On Sept. 26<sup>th</sup> marched to the vicinity of Martinsburg, Va. where we went into winter quarters. On Sept. 27<sup>th</sup> marched to within 6 miles of Winchester, Va. where we again went into winter quarters. On Oct. 27<sup>th</sup> commenced the march to Blue River, Va.

(Confederate.)

Co. C, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov. & Dec.

, 1862.

shows station of company,

Near Fredericksburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. - 6, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan. & Feb.

, 1863.

shows station of company,

Near Richmond

RECORD OF EVENTS.

After the Battle of Fredericksburg we camped near the position we had occupied during the battle until the 17th of February, in which day we took up the march, arrived at our present camp, about 3 miles south of Richmond on the evening of the 21st. When we left our camp on the 17th the ground was covered with snow which continued falling all day making the march very fatiguing and disagreeable. The next day we resumed our march early in the morning having a fall of cold rain on the 22nd at 11 o'clock, a.m., until the next morning causing the branches to swell and the road to be

FEB. 17.

50554171

1912.

very slippery & muddy & which continued to be the case throughout our march. On the night of the 21<sup>st</sup> we had another snow storm which lasted until one o'clock the next day when the snow was about one foot deep & being encamped where wood was very scarce, inconvenient and inferior in quality, it was made our situation in camp here disagreeable. But the men have borne all their privations and hardships without a murmur.

J. J. McBride, Capt.  
Co. C, 5<sup>th</sup> Det. M. H.

(Confederate)

Co. C, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Mar. & Apr.

, 1863.

shows station of company,

42nd Infantry

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

shows station of company,

San Antonio, Tex.

RECORD OF EVENTS.



(Confederate)

Co. C, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug., 1863.

shows station of company,

Hammericksburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

July 1<sup>st</sup> commenced march  
from Fayetteville Pa. to Gettysburg  
July 2<sup>nd</sup> about 11 o'clock arrived on  
battle field in vicinity of  
Gettysburg & in a few hours  
were thrown into line of battle  
& ordered forward & after  
driving the enemy for some  
distance up the mountain  
side & took & held our position  
until the morning of July 5<sup>th</sup>  
when we were up the line of march  
to Hagerstown Md. My company  
went into the fight at Gettysburg  
2 men killed & 1 had one man  
killed, 12 wounded & 4  
missing. Arriving at Hagerstown  
we halted for about one week.  
Then recrossed the Potomac River  
& arrived to Buzzard Hill, Va.  
July 21<sup>st</sup> from thence commenced

FEB. 17.

50554174

1912.

The march to Bul pepper "C.H."  
July 31<sup>st</sup>. Commenced, the march  
to this place.

(Confederate)

Co. C, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct. 1863.

shows station of company,

Near Chattanooga, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Thursday Sept. 8 '63 the regt.  
left our camp near Port Royal,  
Va. under command of Col. J. B. Magruder.  
The cars at this station  
that night for Richmond.  
Wed. morning the 9<sup>th</sup> at  
Richmond and P. V. Station.  
Weiden, the morning the 10<sup>th</sup> at  
Augusta Ga. & arrived at  
Atlanta Ga. the night of  
the 13<sup>th</sup>. Left Atlanta the night of  
the 14<sup>th</sup> & arrived at Kilauea  
Station the next morning.  
where we remained until  
Thursday the 17<sup>th</sup> when we  
again took the cars & came near  
Chattanooga where we remained  
until the next morning. The 18<sup>th</sup>  
took the cars for Chattanooga & arrived  
there the 19<sup>th</sup>.

FEB. 17.

50554175

1912.

the night of the evening today.  
 But there was only slight skirmish-  
 ing today principally by the  
 the morning two of our Scouts  
 today captured two horses and  
 their riders. On Saturday  
 morning the 19th Battle of  
 Chickamauga commenced and  
 lasted until after dark on  
 the evening of the 20th. We  
 2 Pts., 14 guns & 1000 men in the corps  
 making a total of 18 in the fight,  
 & had 2 Pts. 18 guns & 1000 men  
 wounded & 1 killed. Making a  
 total killed & wounded 11. One  
 of the wounded died a few  
 days after the battle & 4 others  
 are severely wounded. Mon.  
 the 21st the Chickamauga moved  
 this evening near the foot of  
 Lookout Mountain before  
 Chattanooga, where we remained  
 until the night of the 28th. Oct.  
 J. C. [unclear] Capt.  
 [unclear] 5th [unclear]

(Confederate)

Co. B, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 1 & Dec., 1863.

listed from 1861

shows station of company,

near K. Lovell, Tex.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. C, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb., 1864.

shows station of company,

Co. C, 5 Regt, Tex. Inf.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1864*, 1864.

shows station of company,

*near station, a*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. 17, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

17th

1857

shows station of company.

17th

RECEIVED OF TREASURER



(Confederate)

of the organization named above,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS

Copy 206

~~Confederate~~  
Co. *C*, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

shows station of company,

*Near Richmond*

RECORD OF ROSTER.

*U. S. Army*  
*W. H. R. R.*

(Confederate)  
Co. *C*, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *March 20*, 1864.  
shows station of company,  
*First Regiment Texas*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

# CAPTAIN'S AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. A. 5 TEXAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

## CARD NUMBERS

1	50554183	2	50554202
3	4184	3	4203
4	4185		
5	4186		
6	4187		
7	4188		
8	4189		
9	4190		
10	4191		
11	4192		
12	4193		
13	4194		
14	4195		
15	4196		
16	4197		
17	4198		
18	4199		
19	4200		
20	4201		

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate)

Ca<sup>x</sup> D, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.  
Also known as Capt. R. M. Powell's Co  
Tex. Vols

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 2 to 31, 1861.  
Dated Sept. 13, 1861

shows station of company,

Richmond Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate)

Co. D, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept - & Oct, 1861.

shows station of company,

Camp Bragg near Richmond

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Att. Groves

(Confederate.)

Co. D, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

shows station of company,

Near Dumfries Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*W. Crosby*

(Confederate)

Co. D, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

shows station of company,

Camp Leabro near Dumfries Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.



(Confederate)

Co. D, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apr, 1862

shows station of company,

Yorktown Va

REMARKS OF EVENTS.

Left Winter quarters Camp  
Nebraska near Dumfries Va  
the eighth day of March  
1862 arrived at Fredericks-  
burg on the twelfth day of  
March 1862. Left Camp  
near Fredericksburg the 2  
day of April 1862. Arrived  
at Ashland on the tenth  
day of April 1862. Left  
Camp near Ashland on  
the fourteenth day of  
April 1862. Arrived at  
Yorktown on the nine-  
teenth day of April 1862

Albrosby

(Continued)

Co. D, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above,

in May & June, 1862

showing station of company,

near the Mexican Co.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Co. D. on May 4, 1862 being  
the first year of the Army to  
militarize in the night of 14  
June & 15th, near Millington  
on the road to West Pt. on the night  
of the 5th camped near West Pt.  
Under arms on 6th & 7th engaged  
the enemy near West Pt. took up  
our line of march on the night  
of 7th arrived at Camp Pine Island  
on 13th left camp Pine Island on  
the night of 24th marched about  
the night of 25th camped on  
the night of 26th camped on  
the night of 27th camped on  
the night of 28th camped on  
the night of 29th camped on  
the night of 30th camped on  
the night of 31st camped on  
the night of 1st June camped on  
the night of 2nd June camped on  
the night of 3rd June camped on  
the night of 4th June camped on  
the night of 5th June camped on  
the night of 6th June camped on  
the night of 7th June camped on  
the night of 8th June camped on  
the night of 9th June camped on  
the night of 10th June camped on  
the night of 11th June camped on  
the night of 12th June camped on  
the night of 13th June camped on  
the night of 14th June camped on  
the night of 15th June camped on  
the night of 16th June camped on  
the night of 17th June camped on  
the night of 18th June camped on  
the night of 19th June camped on  
the night of 20th June camped on  
the night of 21st June camped on  
the night of 22nd June camped on  
the night of 23rd June camped on  
the night of 24th June camped on  
the night of 25th June camped on  
the night of 26th June camped on  
the night of 27th June camped on  
the night of 28th June camped on  
the night of 29th June camped on  
the night of 30th June camped on  
the night of 1st July camped on  
the night of 2nd July camped on  
the night of 3rd July camped on  
the night of 4th July camped on  
the night of 5th July camped on  
the night of 6th July camped on  
the night of 7th July camped on  
the night of 8th July camped on  
the night of 9th July camped on  
the night of 10th July camped on  
the night of 11th July camped on  
the night of 12th July camped on  
the night of 13th July camped on  
the night of 14th July camped on  
the night of 15th July camped on  
the night of 16th July camped on  
the night of 17th July camped on  
the night of 18th July camped on  
the night of 19th July camped on  
the night of 20th July camped on  
the night of 21st July camped on  
the night of 22nd July camped on  
the night of 23rd July camped on  
the night of 24th July camped on  
the night of 25th July camped on  
the night of 26th July camped on  
the night of 27th July camped on  
the night of 28th July camped on  
the night of 29th July camped on  
the night of 30th July camped on  
the night of 31st July camped on  
the night of 1st August camped on  
the night of 2nd August camped on  
the night of 3rd August camped on  
the night of 4th August camped on  
the night of 5th August camped on  
the night of 6th August camped on  
the night of 7th August camped on  
the night of 8th August camped on  
the night of 9th August camped on  
the night of 10th August camped on  
the night of 11th August camped on  
the night of 12th August camped on  
the night of 13th August camped on  
the night of 14th August camped on  
the night of 15th August camped on  
the night of 16th August camped on  
the night of 17th August camped on  
the night of 18th August camped on  
the night of 19th August camped on  
the night of 20th August camped on  
the night of 21st August camped on  
the night of 22nd August camped on  
the night of 23rd August camped on  
the night of 24th August camped on  
the night of 25th August camped on  
the night of 26th August camped on  
the night of 27th August camped on  
the night of 28th August camped on  
the night of 29th August camped on  
the night of 30th August camped on  
the night of 31st August camped on  
the night of 1st September camped on  
the night of 2nd September camped on  
the night of 3rd September camped on  
the night of 4th September camped on  
the night of 5th September camped on  
the night of 6th September camped on  
the night of 7th September camped on  
the night of 8th September camped on  
the night of 9th September camped on  
the night of 10th September camped on  
the night of 11th September camped on  
the night of 12th September camped on  
the night of 13th September camped on  
the night of 14th September camped on  
the night of 15th September camped on  
the night of 16th September camped on  
the night of 17th September camped on  
the night of 18th September camped on  
the night of 19th September camped on  
the night of 20th September camped on  
the night of 21st September camped on  
the night of 22nd September camped on  
the night of 23rd September camped on  
the night of 24th September camped on  
the night of 25th September camped on  
the night of 26th September camped on  
the night of 27th September camped on  
the night of 28th September camped on  
the night of 29th September camped on  
the night of 30th September camped on  
the night of 1st October camped on  
the night of 2nd October camped on  
the night of 3rd October camped on  
the night of 4th October camped on  
the night of 5th October camped on  
the night of 6th October camped on  
the night of 7th October camped on  
the night of 8th October camped on  
the night of 9th October camped on  
the night of 10th October camped on  
the night of 11th October camped on  
the night of 12th October camped on  
the night of 13th October camped on  
the night of 14th October camped on  
the night of 15th October camped on  
the night of 16th October camped on  
the night of 17th October camped on  
the night of 18th October camped on  
the night of 19th October camped on  
the night of 20th October camped on  
the night of 21st October camped on  
the night of 22nd October camped on  
the night of 23rd October camped on  
the night of 24th October camped on  
the night of 25th October camped on  
the night of 26th October camped on  
the night of 27th October camped on  
the night of 28th October camped on  
the night of 29th October camped on  
the night of 30th October camped on  
the night of 31st October camped on  
the night of 1st November camped on  
the night of 2nd November camped on  
the night of 3rd November camped on  
the night of 4th November camped on  
the night of 5th November camped on  
the night of 6th November camped on  
the night of 7th November camped on  
the night of 8th November camped on  
the night of 9th November camped on  
the night of 10th November camped on  
the night of 11th November camped on  
the night of 12th November camped on  
the night of 13th November camped on  
the night of 14th November camped on  
the night of 15th November camped on  
the night of 16th November camped on  
the night of 17th November camped on  
the night of 18th November camped on  
the night of 19th November camped on  
the night of 20th November camped on  
the night of 21st November camped on  
the night of 22nd November camped on  
the night of 23rd November camped on  
the night of 24th November camped on  
the night of 25th November camped on  
the night of 26th November camped on  
the night of 27th November camped on  
the night of 28th November camped on  
the night of 29th November camped on  
the night of 30th November camped on  
the night of 1st December camped on  
the night of 2nd December camped on  
the night of 3rd December camped on  
the night of 4th December camped on  
the night of 5th December camped on  
the night of 6th December camped on  
the night of 7th December camped on  
the night of 8th December camped on  
the night of 9th December camped on  
the night of 10th December camped on  
the night of 11th December camped on  
the night of 12th December camped on  
the night of 13th December camped on  
the night of 14th December camped on  
the night of 15th December camped on  
the night of 16th December camped on  
the night of 17th December camped on  
the night of 18th December camped on  
the night of 19th December camped on  
the night of 20th December camped on  
the night of 21st December camped on  
the night of 22nd December camped on  
the night of 23rd December camped on  
the night of 24th December camped on  
the night of 25th December camped on  
the night of 26th December camped on  
the night of 27th December camped on  
the night of 28th December camped on  
the night of 29th December camped on  
the night of 30th December camped on  
the night of 31st December camped on

W. L. Green

(1862)

Copy

FEB. 17.

50554188

1912.

On 18 commenced the march  
which brought Gen Jackson's  
army in the rear of the  
enemy on right engaged  
the enemy on 27 June drove  
him back and slept on  
the battle field

The command was in the  
field actively employed  
& there was no quarter  
& inspection

(Confederate)

Co. D, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

shows station of company,

Manassas Plains Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regt was engaged in  
supporting Batteries at Mat-  
ricon Hill July 1, marched  
to ward Harrison Landing  
July 3 Left Camp and  
marched to camp near Rich-  
mond July 8, 9 & 10 Distance  
30 miles lay in Camp  
till Aug 7 & then marched  
to Louisa Co. Va. then took  
the direction to Culpepper  
Co. Va & then crossed the  
Rapidan Aug 20 at Raccoon  
Ford, pursued the enemy  
in the direction of Fredericks-  
burg & then marched in the  
direction of Hazel River &  
had a skirmish with the  
enemy in which Major  
Wholey was killed and  
several privates wounded (over

Ambrosy

FEB. 17

50554189

1912.

Went up the Rappahannock  
on the 23 Aug stood picket  
at night - Aug 24 & Marched  
up the river & crossed on  
27 Aug crossed Manassas  
Gap RR at Salem passing  
through Thoroughfare Gap at  
night - Aug 28 when a  
portion of our army en-  
gaged the enemy We then  
marched to Manassas  
Plains acting as reserves  
to Scouts We commenced  
fighting the enemy Aug 30  
in which engagement we  
lost a number of men in  
killed and wounded We  
then cooked rations Aug  
31 preparatory to pur-  
suing the enemy. The  
+ Regt was actively engaged on  
the field in burying the dead &  
caring for the wounded and there was  
no regular muster & inspection.  
Many of the men are barefooted,  
and the supply of clothing is in-  
sufficient for comfort of that  
degree of cleanliness necessary  
for health.

(Confederate)

Co. D, 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Tex Inf

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

shows station of company,

Near Culpeper 6 Hours

REMARKS OF EVENTS.

Left camp near Manassas Plains  
Sept 1 in direction of Fairfax  
Sept 3 left camp Fairfax in di-  
rection of Drainesville 4 left  
camp near Drainesville 5 passed  
through Leesburg 6 crossed  
the Potomac into Maryland  
passed through Frederick on  
the 10 12 camped near Hager-  
town Left camp on 14 & Mar-  
ched to Acornabro Md &  
was drawn up in line of  
Battle 15 fell back to Sharps-  
burg and engaged the enemy  
on the 16 & 17. Crossed the Poto-  
mac near Sheppardstown Sept  
18 & camped near Martins-  
burg on 21 left and camped  
near Winchester on 27 Left  
camp Oct 29 & on night of 31  
camped near Culpeper 6  
Hours

All Crosby  
Copyd.

(Confederate.)

Co. *D*, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

shows station of company,

*Near Fredericksburg Va*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Left camp near Culpeper  
Ga on the morning of  
Nov 19. Arrived at camp  
near Fredericksburg Nov  
22 in the morning and  
drawn up in line of  
Battle on the morning  
of Dec 11 & remained  
until the 17 of Dec  
when we marched back  
to camp.*

(Confederate.)

Co. D, 5 Reg't Tex Inf

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Manchester Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left camp near Fredericksburg on the morning  
of Feb 17 and arrived  
at Manchester & went  
into camp Feb 21-1863  
near Manchester Va



(Confederate.)

Co. D, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & Apr, 1863.

shows station of company,

Near Suffolk Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The 1st, marching from  
Camp Falling Creek Va. to  
a point near Ashland Va.  
March the 15<sup>th</sup> 1863. Returned  
to Camp Falling Creek Va. the  
20<sup>th</sup>. Left Camp on  
Petersburg Va. the 2<sup>d</sup>. Left  
Petersburg for Suffolk April  
8<sup>th</sup>. at which place we  
arrived on the 12<sup>th</sup>. We  
there did 2 week's work &  
did arduous picket duty  
till the last of the month.

L. B. Musgrave

(Confederate)

Co. *D*, 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't *Pex. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863,

shows station of company,

*Mar. Fayetteville Ia.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Left Fayetteville Ia. June 1<sup>st</sup> 1863. Arrived  
the 2<sup>nd</sup> at *Mar. Fayetteville Ia.*  
1863. Found the 2<sup>nd</sup>  
at *Mar. Fayetteville Ia.*  
Leaving *Penn* and  
arrived *Mar. Fayetteville Ia.*  
*June 29<sup>th</sup> 1863.**

(Confederate)

Co. D, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

shows station of company,

Near Fredericksburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left camp near Fayetteville  
Pa. in the morning of the 1<sup>st</sup> of  
July for Gettysburg which  
place we arrived in the  
morning of the 4<sup>th</sup> engaged  
the enemy at 3 1/2 o'clock  
in the afternoon. The  
fight was very hard &  
continued until the  
evening of the 2<sup>nd</sup> when we  
withdrew a few hundred  
yards farther & fortified the  
second time. The enemy  
did not attack us within the  
night. We were situated on the  
left of the line on the  
first day. The enemy was  
driven back during the night  
of the 2<sup>nd</sup> & 3<sup>rd</sup> of July.  
The enemy was  
driven back & camped  
near

A. B. M. M. M.

FEB. 17.

50554195

1912.

near Williamsport, same  
date Fortified on the 14th  
and left on the night of  
the 3th crossed the Potomac  
ataining waters on the 5th  
& camped near Brunkers hill  
Pa. on the 6th left camp on  
the 20th and arrived near  
Monacaas at which we  
pitched on the 22nd & left  
that night & camped near  
Cuttler's Cove on the 27th  
& all the evening of the 28th  
& arrived at our camp  
near Fred's Island on the  
evening of the 29th August  
1863.

Co. D, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

of the organization named above,

for Sept + Oct, 1863.

shows station of company.

Look at Mountain View.

[illegible]

*Ad. Munro*

Co. D, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

of the organization named above,

for 229, 1863.

shows station of company,

Mrs. Morris Jones

#### SEMI-ANNUAL OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(b)(4)(b)

Copyright.

Co. D, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

of the organization named above,

for Jan 4 1864

shows station of company,

*J. A. Sullivan & Son*

[illegible]

(0-120)

A. B. Luntaine

Copyright

(Confederate)

Co. D, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 1864, 1864.

shows station of company,

Company Stationed

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Company D, 5th Texas Infantry, was organized at Austin, Texas, on March 1st, 1864, and was mustered into the service of the Confederate States of America. The company was commanded by Captain [illegible] and was composed of men from various parts of Texas. The company was active in the defense of the Confederate States and was mustered out on [illegible].*



(Confederate)

Co. D, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1864.

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg

REMARKS OF EVENTS.

On the evening of the 4<sup>th</sup> May, the Regt & Com. started on the march going til late at night. On the morning of the 6<sup>th</sup> after making a forced march we arrived in time to strike the enemy who were in a strong position. It was a fatal day to Co. D. We slept on the battle field that night. On the morning of the 7<sup>th</sup> we began to march toward Spotsylvania. On the 8<sup>th</sup> we fought the battle of the Wilderness. The enemy charged on the 9<sup>th</sup> and was repulsed with heavy loss. May 18<sup>th</sup> we began to march by the night flank and marched 20 consecutive hours and halted at Farnover Junction & remained there five days when we (over)

A. B. M. Stanton

FEB. 17. FEB. 17.

~~50554188~~

50554200

1912.- 1912.

took up the line of march  
to Mechanicsville & flanking  
round Richmond. We went  
in the direction of Petersburg  
where we arrived about the  
8<sup>th</sup> June. Here we are now  
fighting the famous sharp  
shooters.

Co. 2, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

of the organization named above,

for King & Son, 1864

shows station of company,

Some are better in  
some are better in

## REVIEW OF EVIDENCE

*[Faint, illegible handwriting on lined paper]*

Co. L, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

of the organization named above,

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

shows station of company,

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

(b4)(b)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

Co. *D*, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept + Oct*, 186*4*.

shows station of company,

*Wichita Falls, Tex.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

# CAPTIONS RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. E 6 TEXAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

## CARD NUMBERS

1	50554204	"
2	4205	"
3	4206	"
4	4207	"
5	4208	"
6	4209	"
7	4210	"
8	4211	"
9	4212	"
10	4213	"
11	4214	"
12	4215	"
13	4216	"
14	4217	"
15	4218	"
16	4219	"
17	4220	"
18	4221	"
19	4222	"

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate)  
Co. E, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

shows station of company,

Camp 13agg

NUMBER OF EVENTS.

Leis Boyd

Capt.

(Confederate)  
Co. *E*, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*1*.

shows station of company,

*Camp's Leesboro*  
*near Dumfries, Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.



(Confederate)  
Co. *E*, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862

shows station of company,

*Camp Ambrose near  
Dismore's*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(642)

*J. H. Wilkinson*

Copyist.

(Confederate)  
Co. E, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1862

shows station of company,

Apokton

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Camp N. B. Co  
March 8, 1862 arrived at  
Brediey on the  
12. Left Brediey  
April 8, 1862 arrived  
at Ashland on the 11.  
Left Ashland April  
14, 1862 arrived at  
Yorktown on the 15th.

J. A. B. C.

(Confederate)

Co. E, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

shows station of company,

Camp near Richmond  
Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(6126) J. H. Helms Copyist.

(Confederate)  
Co. E, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862

shows station of company,

Camp Near Winchester,  
Va.

REMARKS OF EVENTS.

The Regiment was actively engaged in the field during the dead & parading for the wounded there was no regular muster & inspection. There is many of the men barefooted & their clothing is not sufficient for either comfort or a proper degree of cleanliness or health.

I. A. Boyd

(Confederate)

Co. *E*, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

shows station of company,

*Near Culpeper*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(6125)

*J. H. Kilbuck*

Copyist.

(Confederate)

Co. *E*, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

shows station of company,

*Near Fredericksburg, Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*J. B. Boyd*

(Confederate)

Co. *E*, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Jan & Feb*, 1863.

shows station of company.

*Near Richmond*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(0422)

*J. H. Wilkinson*

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

Co. *E*, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *McChesnut*, 1863.  
*Dated May 16. 1863.*

shows station of company,

*Near Orange Co. H*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*J. A. Boyd*



(Confederate)

Co. *E*, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June* 186*3*.  
*I filed July 28. 1863.*

above station of company,

*Culpeper C. H.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(6125)

*J. W. Wilkinson*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C<sup>o</sup> *E*, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

shows station of company,

*Friedricksburg, Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(645b)

*Full to yd*  
Copyist.

(Confederate)  
Co. *B*, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*  
shows station of company,  
*London Tenn*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*J. W. Wilkinson*

(Confederate)  
Co. *E*, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.  
shows station of company,  
*Near Morristown, Tenn.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate)  
Co. E, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan & Feb, 1864.

shows station of company.

at Bull's Gap East  
Tenn.

RECORDED BY KLEIN.

(4124)

J. H. Williams

Capt.

(Confederate)  
Co. *E*, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1864

shows station of company,

*At Whaffin's Farm, Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*A. A. Lloyd*

(Confederate)

Ct. *E*, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July Aug*, 186*4*.

shows station of company,

*Near Chappins Farm*  
*La.*

RECORD OF SERVICE

(655)

*A. B. McKinney*

Capt.

(Confederate)  
Co. B, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 15, 1864.

shows station of company,

Clear Creek road.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

John H. Hinson



(Confederate.)

Co. *E*, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Nov & Dec*, 1864.

shows station of company

*Near Richmond*

REMARKS OF EVENTS.

Since the retirement  
of Capt Baker this Comp  
has been without  
a Captain, the 1<sup>st</sup> Lt being  
now a prisoner of war

(6425)

*J. H. Williams*

Copyd.

# AND RECORD OF EVENTS

(Company.)

Co. *F* 5 TEXAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

## CARD NUMBERS

1	57554223	2	57554241
3	4224	4	4242
5	4225	6	4243
7	4226	8	4244
9	4227	10	4245
11	4227	12	4246
13	4228	14	4247
15	4229	16	4248
17	4230	18	4249
19	4231	20	4250
21	4232	22	4251
23	4233	24	4252
25	4234	26	4253
27	4235		
29	4236		
31	4237		
33	4238		
35	4239		
37	4240		

✓ See also

(Confederate)

Co. *F*, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 11 to Aug 31, 1861.*

shows station of company,

*Not stated*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(6425)

*L. D. Baston*

(Confederate)

Co. 2, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. 1, 1861.

shows station of company,

Company 2, 5th Regt.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate)

Co. X, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 1861, 1861.

shows station of company,

New Hampshire

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate)

Co. *F*, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*2*

shows station of company,

*near Dumfries, Va*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(6426)

*L. J. Benton*

Copy.

~~Classified~~  
Co. F, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Minor Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April

1862

shows station of company,

Near Yorktown, Va.

REMARKS OF COMPANY.

\* The company marched  
from Mechanics near  
Lumfries, Va. with the  
Regiment on the 8th  
March '62. Arrived at  
Fredericksburg, Va. on  
12 Mar. '62. Marched with the  
Regt. from Fredericks-  
burg, Va. April 8, 1862  
and arrived at Ash-  
land, Va. April 11, 1862  
Moved from Ashland,  
Va. for Yorktown, Va.  
April 14, '62 arriving at  
the latter place on  
the 19 April '62

(6436)

L. D. Barton

(Continued.)

Co. F 5 Regt Texas Inf.

Master Roll

Co. F 5 Regt Texas Inf.

dated May 2. 1862

Richmond, Va.

Richmond, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS

J. J. Preston



(Confederate.)

Ca.       , 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 1st, 1862.

above station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

May 1st commenced the  
march from  
Jackson. Moving forward  
by passing through Wil-  
liamsburg. Encamped  
for the night in 4 miles  
from the depot on the road  
leading in the direction of  
West Point. Moved early  
next morning on the  
same road. Rained  
all day, the road very  
bad. Encamped in the  
evening near a land-  
ing on the river, in the  
night heard of West  
Point where it was re-  
ported the enemy would  
attempt to intercept our  
march. Finding that the  
enemy had not arrived,  
(over)

FEB. 17.

50554228

1912.

The command quietly stood  
here until the evening of  
the 17th when their arrival  
and debarkation was  
announced to our Regi-  
ment by Lt. Col. (Archibald)  
with orders to prepare  
for immediate action, in-  
forming us at the same  
time that the 5th would  
open the ball. We were  
soon in line and under  
march in the direction,  
as was thought, of the  
Japanese, but by some  
mistake we failed to  
fall in with them that  
evening and was marched

Genl. S. B. Magruder, Sup.

Each was the commander  
had sent before left  
and encamped for the  
night. Early next  
morning at once again  
under march in search  
of the enemy. Each Reg-  
iment of the Brigade tak-  
ing different routes  
keeping in supporting  
distance of each other  
taking a direction to-  
ward the Community  
River. The 2<sup>nd</sup> Regt. tak-  
ing a plain road, upon  
which it did not pro-  
ceed more than one or  
half or two miles be-  
fore receiving the fire  
of an ambushed party  
of the enemy. Instantly  
killing Capt. Manning,  
Sergeant at Arms, and  
a private of Capt.  
Upton's Co. for which  
they paid dearly, eight.

Book mark:

(200)

FEB. 17.

50554229

1912.

of their number having  
been brought down before  
getting out of reach of  
the muzzling rifles of the  
gallant Capt. Stephens' com-  
mand. In a short time  
firing was heard on our  
left. We soon learned  
that it proceeded from  
the marching of the 4<sup>th</sup> Reg.  
with a detachment of the  
enemy, the latter being  
very soon discomfited  
and put to flight. Our  
march being resumed we  
proceeded about 3/4 of  
a mile and halted, when  
soon a hot battle occurred.

by 2nd Lt. [unclear] [unclear]

on our left between the  
 2nd [unclear] supported by  
 some companies of the  
 4th [unclear], and a large  
 force of the enemy, last-  
 ing about 20 minutes,  
 resulting in the capture  
 of the [unclear], 20, with  
 terrible slaughter.  
 This time the 2nd [unclear]  
 in line of battle on the  
 road, a company of en-  
 emy was discovered pass-  
 ing through the woods,  
 moving parallel with  
 our line, and being dis-  
 covered to [unclear], which  
 [unclear] being directed  
 by them. The command  
 here was given by [unclear]  
 Colonel and [unclear]  
 at [unclear] by the whole line,  
 killing about [unclear] the  
 remainder, about 20,  
 being [unclear] [unclear]  
 taken prisoners. The

Book mark:

(1820)

W. H. [unclear]

FEB. 17.

50554230

1912.

5<sup>th</sup> then advanced in the  
direction of the place of  
the conflict just con-  
cluded, in which the 4<sup>th</sup>  
Regt. & part of the 9<sup>th</sup> had  
been engaged, forming  
a line of battle with three  
Breguettes, one being  
on the right. Capt  
Whalley, he & my com-  
mander shown out about  
one hundred yards in  
advance and deployed  
as skirmishers, cover-  
ing the front of our  
Breguettes, my company  
being on the right and  
my line extending to the  
left of <sup>the</sup> Hampton Legion.

June 2 / 1862 / 2nd / 2nd

finding it already in  
position. I had but fairly  
completed the establishment  
of my line when  
the enemy. Their sheet  
was soon seen entering  
the timber from the open  
field in front of our  
line, and being within  
short range of our in-  
fantry a hot fire was  
opened upon them from  
my line and for a few  
moments more than an hour,  
which was a period to  
with effect by the en-  
emy for a time, the being  
strengthened from time  
to time for the space of  
an hour or more, the  
safety of the place of  
them irregularly, retreat-  
ing from the front of  
which their position  
being made too hot to  
be long maintained by

Book mark:

(over)

W. W. Z. Z. Z. Z. Z.

Copied.

FEB. 17.

50554231

1912.

coming when their force  
gradually thickened.  
About this time (2 P.M.)  
a large force of the enemy  
in line of battle entered  
the timber a little to  
my right, advancing  
square into the timber,  
little dreaming of the  
ambush that was in  
waiting for them, being  
ignorant of the fact until  
the terrible death was  
inflicted upon them by  
the discharge of a heavy  
battery upon them from  
the Spanish, that Thompson



Nov 21 5 Regt 1st Div

was there. It has for  
 conflict then occurred  
 between Hampton's  
 gun and the enemy's  
 force, terminating in  
 about ten minutes with  
 the retreat of the force  
 who retreated in con-  
 fusion to the open field  
 again, a number of  
 them in their wild  
 flight, passing near  
 my right line retreat-  
 ing were shot down by  
 my men. They then  
 the firing from the  
 sharpshooters in my  
 front had ceased. -  
 The successful retreat  
 given the enemy by  
 Hampton's gun bar-  
 minating the battle of  
 that day. I did not  
 have the opportunity  
 of passing over the  
 ground which the enemy

Book mark:

(0026)

FEB. 17.

50554232

1912.

Sharpshooters had been  
expected in my front,  
but that our fire was  
effective I cannot  
doubt, from the fact  
that they could not  
maintain their position  
where taken, but were  
constantly running  
from the scene of action  
to the open field on their  
rear, from where they  
fired advanced, fresh  
troops coming in and  
taking their places, and  
such cool deliberation  
of aim as was displayed  
by the men of my com-  
mand, having withstood

See 3 / 5 Regt. 24 / Inf

it in person along the  
garrison line, could not  
be other than effective.  
A number of the enemy  
were seen to fall and  
abandon their arms  
on the ground. After  
quiet had reigned for  
a half hour over that  
region of recent con-  
flict and strife the  
enemy having retired,  
broken at every point  
our forces were at  
withdrawn, my com-  
pany covering the rear  
of our regiment until  
it had emerged from  
the thick woods into  
the road, when it, by  
order, joined its place  
in the Regiment. All  
drawing been accomplish-  
ed by the battle that  
was expected, viz the  
drawing from danger.

Book mark:

(5000)

FEB. 17.

50554233

1912.

stallions, cows and  
other property of great  
value. The whole Division  
was put in preparation  
for receiving the ser-  
vice. March at  
nightfall, which was  
properly begun, but  
the heavy drizzle, hav-  
ing to bring up the rain,  
did not much until  
after the turn of the  
night. At the end of  
4 or 5 miles the com-  
mand halted, hastily  
cooking our breakfast,  
baking or toasting our  
bread on spits, having

Co. 8 / 1st Regt. Inf. / 1st Div.

no cooking utensils  
 from this place. The march  
 was necessarily fastened,  
 halting on the 10th near  
 the 12th. (Church) and  
 this place the command  
 remained three days  
 very much interesting  
 daily with the enemy's  
 advances. Fought on  
 the last day we re-  
 mained there a party  
 of 20 men from my Co.  
 under Lt. Williams  
 was detached on that  
 service and did not  
 rejoin the Regiment.  
 routed late at night,  
 it having taken up the  
 march again the 20th  
 night. The march was  
 not further interrup-  
 ted by the enemy. The  
 command reaching  
 Richmond on the 29th  
 encamping about here.

Book mark:

W. H. Jackson

Appx

FEB. 17.

50554234

1912.

miles from the city, at  
a camp known through-  
out the command as Pine  
Island, where it re-  
mained until the 25<sup>th</sup>.  
When it moved and re-  
encamped about six miles  
north of the city. On the  
26<sup>th</sup> moved back, about  
thirty miles toward Rich-  
mond and encamped  
near the Central Rail-  
road. On the morning  
of the 27<sup>th</sup> it was com-  
manded to make im-  
mediate preparation  
for marching to attack  
the enemy and was soon  
under march for the

Dec 21 / 1862 / 1862 / 1862

Seven times, the 2nd  
of the battle of Chancellors-  
vill, which battle  
was not the fortune of  
the 2nd Brigade to  
participate, yet it was  
continually exposed to  
the shell and other dis-  
astrous missiles of the  
enemy, regarding our  
situation more intense  
than to have engaged in  
the hottest of the fight.  
We camped on the first  
River and read that  
night, getting up next  
morning, found the  
situation, having lay  
at night upon the  
wet ground without  
blankets. We were  
forced a short distance  
down the road and per-  
mission given to build  
firing, which was being  
promptly carried out.

Book mark:

(1862)

H. H. Johnson

1817.

50554235

1912.

as most of us were then  
 away with cold, when  
 we were disturbed by a  
 party of Indians one  
 night by a party of the  
 enemy, they having ap-  
 peared on the river one  
 time, and a canoe of the  
 boat and and a great  
 which covered the  
 ground. One man was  
 dispossessed at the time the  
 fire was given, some  
 gathering wood & others  
 passing through the Jan-  
 see camp, which had  
 been abandoned by them  
 the evening before, but  
 the report of the enemy's



be 21st Regt Inf Div

year. I am brought the  
men back to their place,  
but the Yankees had  
fled immediately on  
determining their fire.  
The effect of the fire was  
the wounding of the man.  
We lay in line of battle  
near the Quilts and until  
about 2 P.M. without  
participating in the battle  
of that day, only by de-  
struction of records  
of which the 2nd went out  
a strong party in the  
morning and success-  
fully a large party of  
the enemy, and after  
a sharp conflict drove  
him from this position,  
taking some prisoners.  
This was another day  
of exposure to the 2nd  
Army in range of the  
enemy's battery, which  
kept up a constant fire

Book mark:

(over)

N. B. Greene

FEB. 17.

50554236

1912.

of shell and shot upon  
us, which we could only  
gently return to.

The firing ceased about  
2 P.M. and about one  
hour afterwards our

brigade left the scene  
of that day's operations

and encamped about  
two miles farther up,

in the direction of Rich-  
mond, doing so at

night the 11th, when  
we were ordered to the

valley to join Genl

Jackson's command.

Arrived at Staunton

on the 16th, having been

transported by railway.

Confederate Army

from Richmond, Va.  
 moved by rail to that place.  
 He acted at Chancellorsville  
 on the 19<sup>th</sup>. On the 23<sup>rd</sup>,  
 having been ordered to  
 join Jackson's com-  
 mand, he commenced  
 the march which brought  
 that command to the at-  
 tack of Grant's left flank  
 on the night of the 22<sup>nd</sup>, at  
 Chancellorsville. On the 23<sup>rd</sup>  
 at Chancellorsville, and  
 the driving of the En-  
 emy from their position  
 across the Rappahannock  
 river and finally to the  
 James River, under  
 the protection of his  
 gunboats. The 1<sup>st</sup> and 2<sup>nd</sup>  
 Divisions did not en-  
 gage in the battle of  
 the 26<sup>th</sup>, but acted a  
 very prominent part  
 in that of the 27<sup>th</sup>, at

Rank mark:

(6028)

FEB. 17.

50554237

1912.

Gaines Mill. On this day my company was thrown out as skirmishers. Casualties in it were two killed and six wounded. On the 20<sup>th</sup> we moved within about two miles of the bridge on the Chickahominy, where we waited until the morning of the 26<sup>th</sup>, awaiting repairs on the bridge. When the repairs were completed, we crossed the river and joined in the pursuit of the enemy, who left precipitately the night

Genl. L. B. Magruder. Def.

Before, after the de-  
feat given them by Genl.  
Magruder that even-  
ing (29<sup>th</sup>). Our column  
did not come in sight  
of the enemy until he  
had crossed the White  
Oak Swamp a little  
before sunset, where  
they had prepared to  
check the pursuit, hav-  
ing planted a battery  
on an eligible point  
to control the cross-  
ing on the swamp,  
but on one of our bat-  
teries being brought  
into position there  
was soon discovered  
and with the dark-  
ness removed their  
material. We re-  
mained here for the  
night.

The argument was in  
the field accordingly con-

Book mark:

(111)

W. M. Magruder

1912.

0000000000

1912.



played a no more...  
suspension... had

(Confederate)

Co. *F*, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862  
dated *Oct 11* for *Aug 31* 1862.  
shows station of company,

*near Winchester, Va.*

DETAILS OF SERVICE.

*The regiment was actively  
engaged on the field  
burying the dead & caring  
for the wounded, there  
was no regular muster  
& inspection*

*L. J. Norton* Captain

(Confederate)

Co. 3, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 1st to Oct 1st, 1862

shows station of company,

San Antonio, Texas

RECORD OF EVENTS.



(Continued)

Ch. F., 5 August 1862

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 1862, 1862

showing status of company,

Near Fredericksburg,

(Va)

RECEIVED OF OFFICE

L. Barton

(Confederate.)

Co. *B*, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 1st*, 186*2*.

shows station of company,

*Near Fredericksburg,*

*Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate)

Co. F, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863  
dated July  
shows station of company,

near Culpeper, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(642b)

L. D. Barton *Approl.*

(Confederate)

Co. *F*, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1863

shows station of company,

*near Fredericksburg*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*(J. G. Barton)*

(Confederate.)

Co. *F*, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863

shows station of company,

*near Chattanooga*  
*Tenn.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(6435)

*L. B. Barton*

*Capt.*

(Confederate)

Co. 2, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 1st, 1863.

at Fort Worth Texas  
shows station of company,

Frederick Wall, Jr.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(6435)

W. M. Feltner

Copyist.

(Confederate)

Co. 4, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March, 1862.

shows station of company,

1st Texas Cavalry

at Fort Smith

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate)

Co. *F*, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan - Feb.*, 186*4*

shows station of company,

*In Bulls Gap, Tenn.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*P*

(6425)

*L. J. Maiton*

Copyist.



Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

of the organization named above,

for Mar + Apr, 1864.

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate)

Co. *F*, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1864

shows station of company,

*near Petersburg, Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*(L. B. Barton)*

(643b)

Copyist.



(Confederate)

Co. *F*, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1864

dated *Nov. 1, 1864.*

shows station of company,

*Near Richmond, Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*L. D. Barton* Copyist.



# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. G, 5 TEXAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

## CARD NUMBERS

1	57554255	2	57554274
3	4256	4	4275
5	4257	6	
7	4258	8	
9	4259	10	
11	4260	12	
13	4261	14	
15	4262	16	
17	4263	18	
19	4264	20	
21	4265	22	
23	4266	24	
25	4267	26	
27	4268	28	
29	4269	30	
31	4270	32	
33	4271	34	
35	4272	36	
37	4273	38	

✓ See also

Confederate.

Co. *A*, 5 Reg't *Ten* *Ind*

Company Muster-in Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

Muster Roll of Captain *A. Rogers*  
Company, in the Regiment ( ) Brigade)  
of  
Volunteers, commanded by Col.

, called into  
the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional  
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed  
February , 1861, by  
from the *25* day of *Aug*, 1861,  
(date of this Muster) for the term of *during the*  
*war*  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, ~~their~~  
~~horses, and equipments~~, and have accepted them into the  
service of the Confederate States for the term of *Ten*  
*Years*

from <sup>the</sup> *27* day of *August*, 1861.

*A. H. Nichol*  
Mustering Officer

Date *Aug 27 1861*

Station *...*

General Notation:

*66 1-28*

(Confederate)

Co. *G*, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*beginning 15<sup>th</sup> Aug 61*, 1861.

shows station of company,

*Camp near Richmond Va*

RECORD OF EVENTS.



(Confederate.)

Co. H, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 9 Oct, 1861.

shows station of company,

Camp Bragg near  
Richmond Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *E*, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *1st Dec*, 1861.

shows station of company,

*Near Orangeburg*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate)

Co. G, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 7 Feb, 1862.

shows station of company,

Sam Houston

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate)

Co. G, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apr, 1862.

shows station of company,

Near Richmond.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Alexandria Va 8<sup>th</sup>  
March '62 Arrived at Fred-  
ericksburg 12<sup>th</sup> March &  
Left Fredericksburg 8<sup>th</sup>  
April Arrived at Ashland  
10<sup>th</sup> - Left Ashland 14<sup>th</sup> April  
& Arrived at Yorktown 18<sup>th</sup>

(Confederate)

Co. *A*, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May June*, 1862

shows station of company,

*near Richmond*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Classification)

Co. G, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862

shows station of company,

Not Stationed.  
New Winchester, Va.

REMARKS ON COMPANY.

The Regiment was actively engaged in the field during the dead & carcasses for the wounded there was no regular medical & inspection many of the men were bare footed & the supply of clothing is insufficient for either comfort or that degree of cleanliness necessary for health.

\* From Capt. J. A. ...

(200)

J. A. ...

Page

On 8, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

### Company Winter Roll

of the organization named above.

Sept & Oct. 1852.

show station of company.

Camp near Gullepper  
Govt House

## CONCLUSIONS

H. H. Bozarth

(Confederate.)

Co. G, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Dated Jan. 1st / 62.  
shows station of company,

Near Fredericksburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. Bozarth

(9425)

Copyist.



(Confederate)

Co. *G*, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above;

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

shows station of company,

*Near Richmond, Va.*

MINUTES OF EVENTS.

(6425)

*J. Brown*

*Capt.*

(Confederate.)  
Co. *G*, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

shows station of company,

*Near Fredericks Hall, Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate)

Co. G, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Dated July 28, 1863.  
shows station of company,

Near Culpeper, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A

W. H. Bozarth

(6425)

Copyrol.

(Confederate.)

Co. G, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

shows station of company,

Near Fredericksburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. Bozarth

(642b)

Copy 1st.

(Confederate)

Co. G, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Dated Dec. 1, 1863  
shows station of company,

Near Knoxville

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(6425)

Wm. H. B. G. G. G.

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

Co. G, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Dated Jan. 1864.  
shows station of company,

Near Monroetown, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. Bozarch

(Confederate)

Co. *G*, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*  
*until March 1, 1864.*  
shows station of company,

*Near Bull's Gap, Tenn.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*W. H. Bozarth*

(642b)

Copy 101.

(Confederate)

Co. *G*, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1864.

*Dated July 1, 1864.*  
shows station of company,

*New Petersburg, Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(642b)

*Lt. H. L. Johnston*

Captain.



Co. G, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

of the organization named above,

shows station of company,

Near Conaffine Bing, Va.

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

(8-024)

К. Г. М. Удмурт

**Copyright**

(Confederate)

Co. G, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Oct. Nov. 1, 1864  
shows station of company,

New Richmond Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(642b)

Wm. H. L. Jones

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. G, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 9 - Dec., 1864.

shows station of company,

Near Richmond Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

N. Ke. V. Logan

(6435)

Copy.

# CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. N. 5 TEXAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

## CARD NUMBERS

1	5753 4276	2	5753 4295
3	4277	4	4296
5	4278	6	
7	4279	8	
9	4280	10	
11	4281	12	
13	4282	14	
15	4283	16	
17	4284	18	
19	4285	20	
21	4286	22	
23	4287	24	
25	4288	26	
27	4289	28	
29	4290	30	
31	4291	32	
33	4292	34	
35	4293	36	
37	4294	38	

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Continued)

Co. H, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 20 to 31, 1861.

Dated Oct 5. 1861.

shows station of company,

Camp near Richmond  
Va.

END OF ROLL.



W. H. Potter

(Confederate)

*Co. H*, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1861.

shows station of company,

*Camp Bragg*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*W. M. Potter*

(Confederate.)

Co. *76*, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

shows station of company,

*Camp Neches near Jumbies*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*J. M. Potter*

(Confederate.)

Co. *F*, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan'y 1<sup>st</sup> Feby*, 1862.

shows station of company,

*Camp Nacatoe near Gaines Va*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*M. W. Porter*



(Confederate.)

Co. *H*, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1862.

shows station of company,

*Near Yorktown Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company left Camp Keabsco  
near Dumfries Va. 8<sup>th</sup> March 62  
& marched with the Regt to Fred-  
ericksburg Va. where it arrived  
13<sup>th</sup> March 62. Then on the  
8<sup>th</sup> April from Fredericksburg  
to Washland arriving 10<sup>th</sup> April  
and thence to Yorktown Va.  
leaving 14<sup>th</sup> April and arriving  
at Yorktown on or about the  
19<sup>th</sup> April 1862.

While at Yorktown ten men  
were detailed from the Company  
as sharp shooters in the Rifle pits

5

*E. C. Jones*

(Confederate)

Co. H, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.  
dated July 19, 1862.

shows station of company,

Camp near Richmond

RECORD OF EVENTS.

\* The company was in the  
field a steady exposure to  
the enemy's fire & was  
mustered.

W. C. C. C. C.

(Confederate)

Co. H, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862

Dischd Oct 12, 1862

shows station of company,

Near Winchester Va

REMARKS OF EVENTS.

The Regiment was actively engaged on the field during the week & caring for the wounded there was no regular muster & inspection. Many of the men are barefooted & the supply of clothing is insufficient for either comfort or that degree of cleanliness necessary to health.

N B The records of the Company since the war the above is made out by memory.

H. S. Jones

(Confederate.)

Co. H, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near Fredericksburg, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate)

Co. *H*, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

shows station of company,

*Camp near Fredericksburg Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Wm Potter*

(Confederate)

Co. *H*, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

shows (station of company,

*Not Still*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate)

Co. A, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863.

shows station of company,

Pres. Suffolk

RECORD OF EVENTS

(cont.)

G. E. Jones

Original

(Confederate.)

Co. H, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

shows station of company,

Near Gettysburg, Pa.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(645b)

W. A. Potter

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

Co. *H*, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

shows station of company,

*Near Fredericksburg*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate)

Co. A, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

shows station of company,

Near Chattanooga Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. E. Jones

(Confederate)

*Co. H*, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863

shows station of company,

*Near Morrilton, Tenn*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(6436)

*Wm. Pitt*

Copied

(Confederate.)

Co. 17, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. + Feb, 1864.

shows station of company,

Bullo Oak Tex.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. S. Jones

(Confederate)

Co. 74, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1st Lieut. Wm. H. W. W., 1864

shows station of company,

1st Lieut. Wm. H. W. W.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate)

Co. 76, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May - June, 1864.

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate)

Co. 4, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1864.

shows station of company,

near Petersburg

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *76*, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept - Oct*, 1864.

shows station of company,

*Near Richmond Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.



(Confederate)

*Co. H*, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1864*, 186*4*

shows station of company,

*New Orleans La*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

# CAPTAIN AND RECORD OF EVENTS

(Company.)

Co. *J*, 5 TEXAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

## CARD NUMBERS

1	5053 4297	2	5055 4316
3	4298	3	4317
4	4299	4	
5	4300	5	
6	4301	6	
7	4302	7	
8	4303	8	
9	4304	9	
10	4305	10	
11	4306	11	
12	4307	12	
13	4308	13	
14	4309	14	
15	4310	15	
16	4311	16	
17	4312	17	
18	4313	18	
19	4314	19	
20	4315	20	

✓ See also

~~(Classification)~~  
Co. 9, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for the 3d to the 31 Sept, 1861.  
Ordnance Oct. 1861

shows station of company,

Camp Brazz near Richmond Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Dr J. E. Smead

(1000)

Copy

(Confederate)

Co. I, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1861.

shows station of company,

Camp Wagner Richmond, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*A. J. G. G. G.*

(Confederate.)

Co. D, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 5 Dec., 1861.

shows station of company,

near Sumpter's Co.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate)

Co. I, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

shows station of company,

Char Sumpter's Co

RECORD OF EVENTS.

O. J. Small

(Confederate)

Co. I, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1862

shows station of company,

Near Yorktown

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Took up our line of march  
from Fredericksburg on the 7th  
of April 1862 by way of Bowling  
Green to Yorktown and for our  
two days and nights the weather  
was against us. Went and arrived  
without blankets or tents. We  
reached Yorktown (making a  
short stay at Ashland) on the  
19 of April.

B. F. Edmuns

(Confederate)

Co. I, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

shows station of company,

Near Richmond

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Yorktown May 4. Reached  
Williamsburg same day. Camped 4  
miles from Williamsburg on the West-  
Point road. On the night of the 5<sup>th</sup>  
camped about 3 miles below West Point.  
Remained in camp until late in the  
evening on the 6<sup>th</sup>, whence we marched  
to engage the enemy. Were disappointed.  
Engaged the enemy on the 7<sup>th</sup>. Took up  
the line of march early on the morning  
of the 8<sup>th</sup>. On the night of the 28<sup>th</sup> we left  
Pine Island, and after marching till  
daylight we trilled 6 miles west of  
Richmond. On the 31<sup>st</sup> marched down to  
engage the enemy at the Seven Pines.  
Were under fire but not engaged that  
day. June 1 day in line of battle.  
Most of the day had one more <sup>company</sup> battle. We  
were then engaged in picket duty  
until we marched to join Gen Jackson.  
Left Richmond to attack the enemy.

(over)

Lt. W. H. H. H.



FEB. 17.

50554302

1912.

On the 21<sup>st</sup> Reached Ashland  
on the 25<sup>th</sup> and engaged him Friday  
the 27<sup>th</sup>. Repulsed him, and  
pursued him till he secured his  
safety under cover of his gunboats.

(Confederate.)

Co. I, 5 Reg't Texas Infantry

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 1862,

shows station of company,

Atear Winchester

REPORT OF EVENTS.

The Regiment was actively engaged on the field burying the dead and caring for the wounded.

There was no regular muster and inspection. The clothing is neither sufficient for comfort nor that degree of cleanliness for health and many of the men are barefoot.

O. F. C. Small

(Confederate)

Co. *I*, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

shows station of company,

*Guilford Co. N. C.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*D. J. G. Duran*

(Confederate)

Co. *E*, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov and Dec*, 1862.

shows station of company,

*Near Fredericksburg Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*W. Har. Scott*

(6425)

*Copy*

(Confederate)

Co. I, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

shows station of company,

Near Richmond, Va.

ORDER OF EVENTS.

A. J. G. G. G. G.

(6000)

Original

(Confederate.)

C. *L*, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*March + Apr* 1863.

Dated *May 12, 1863*,  
shows station of company,

*Frederick Wallace*.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*W. H. Scott*

(Confederate)  
Co. *D*, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *May + June*, 186*3*.  
shows station of company,  
*Near Chambersburg*  
*Penn*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*W. H. Scott,*

(Confederate.)

Co. *E*, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*July & Aug*, 1863.

above station of company,

*Near Fredericksburg,*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the evening of the 1st July  
our forces being between Ham-  
bours and Gettysburg Penn.  
We received orders to march to  
the latter place. We commenced  
the march about <sup>here by sun</sup> 10 o'clock

and continued the same un-  
til past One the next morning.  
we were then halted in a  
field & allowed to sleep for a  
couple of hours. We then con-  
tinued our march, launching  
three miles of Gettysburg we  
then filed to the right &  
marched about a mile where  
we were halted and allowed  
to rest until some time in the  
evening we were then marched  
down to the right of Gettys-  
burg and after we had got  
to opposite a mountain.  
(over)

*W. H. H. H. H.*



FEB. 17.

50554309

1912.

we were ordered to take this position  
and we were thrown forward  
at a double quick on the enemy.  
we drove every thing back that  
offered any resistance until we  
had nearly reached the summit of  
the activity. Here we found the  
enemy secreted behind large and  
precipitous rocks from which we found  
it impossible to dislodge them.  
and on some one not yet known  
giving the order to fall back  
the most of us did so in token  
order. and racing within two  
hundred yards of where we com-  
menced our retreat we made two  
other ineffectual assaults upon this  
point. that evening. all terminating  
in great loss to us. This company  
went in with thirty one men etc.  
in the fight of that evening.  
the day following it lost fifteen  
non commissioned officers &  
privates in killed wounded & miss-  
ing it also lost the brave &  
Graham from a wound received  
on 17<sup>th</sup> Second. He died on  
the evening of the 16<sup>th</sup> July  
Buccinum. Va.

(Confederate)

Co. *I*, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186 *3*.

shows station of company,

*near Chattanooga, Tenn*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*A. J. G. Small*

(Confederate.)

Co. *D*, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

shows station of company,

*Near Morris town,  
Tenn.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*W. H. Car. Scott,*

(6426)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. *I*, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

shows station of company,

*Bulls Gap, Tenn.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(642b)

*H. H. Hubbard*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. *I*, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1864.

shows station of company,

*Dear Graham*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*A. J. C. Small*

(Confederate)

Co. *D*, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*May & June, 1864.*

shows station of company,

*Petersburg Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*W. H. Scott.*

(8425)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. *D*, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

shows station of company,

*Near Chafins Farm  
Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*J. K. Scott.*

(Confederate.)

Co. *I*, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864

shows station of company,

*Near Richmond, Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*H. W. Hibbard*



(Confederate.)

Co. *D*, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Nov & Dec*, 1864

shows station of company,

*Near Richmond*  
*Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*W. H. Scott,*

(642b)

Copyist.

# CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. K 5 TEXAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

## CARD NUMBERS

1	50554318	2	50554337
2	4319	3	4338
4	4320	5	4339
6	4321		
8	4322		
10	4323		
12	4324		
14	4325		
16	4326		
18	4327		
20	4328		
22	4329		
24	4330		
26	4331		
28	4332		
30	4333		
32	4334		
34	4335		
36	4336		

✓ See also

(Confederate)

Co. K, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for August 24 to 31, 1861.

*Added Oct 11 1861*

shows station of company,

Camp Bryan.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. K, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct., 1861.

shows station of company,

Camp Brazz;

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. H. Davis

(Confederate)

Co. K, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

shows station of company,

Camp Neal's Co. near Dumas,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. H. Baugh,

Copyist.

(Confederate.)  
Co K, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

shows station of company,

Camp Robertson  
Near Dumfries.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. H. Rosch.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. *K*, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *McK 1 Apr.*, 1862.

shows station of company,

*Near York Town, Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Left Camp winter  
Quarters, Camp Meigs,  
near Dumfries 8th March.  
Arrived at Fredericksburg  
on 12th, Left Camp near  
Fredericksburg 1st of the 1st  
April. Arrived at Oakland  
the 16th, Left Camp near  
Oakland 14th April, Arrived  
at York Town the 19th April.*

*28 Dec 1862*

*E. H. Bouch.*

(Confederate)

Co. K, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 8, 1862, 1862.

shows station of company,

Station near Richmond

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Waco the 4th, our  
Regt bringing up the rear  
of the army to Williamburg.  
Night of the 4th camped four  
miles from Williamburg  
on the road to West Point.  
Night of the 5th camped a  
few miles from West Point.  
Day till the 6th the Regt engaged  
the enemy near West Point.  
Dawn up the line of March.  
The night of the 7th camped  
at Camp. The 13th  
Left Camp Pine Swamp.  
Night 24th camped 6  
miles west of Richmond.

30th Richmond Richmond Richmond  
Richmond Richmond Richmond  
of battle until late in the  
evening, picked up  
the Richmond Richmond

E. A. Richmond



FEB. 17.

50554323

1912.

March by railway to  
reinforce Gen. Jackson,  
arrived at Stanton the  
16th, 18th commenced  
the march which brought  
Jacksons Army in rear  
of the Yankee force. Our  
Rgt engaged the enemy  
Friday evening the 27th  
and slept on the battlefield.  
Rgt took up the line of  
march in front.

(Confederate) No. 1  
Co. K, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862.

showing station of company,

Camp on Manassas Plains.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Our Regiment was engaged  
in supporting batteries on 1st  
July at Malvern Hill. Marched  
toward Harrison Landing July 3  
& left the position we occupied  
& marched up to Camp near  
Richmond July 8<sup>th</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> & 11<sup>th</sup>.  
3 miles. Lay in Camp till Aug  
7<sup>th</sup>. Took up line of M. & E.  
and went in direction of  
Va. C. R. R. to Louisa. C. N. R.  
took the direction of Culpeper.  
C. N. R. Crossed the Rapid Ann  
Aug. 20<sup>th</sup> at Raccoon fork.  
Pursued the enemy in direction  
of Fredericksburg. Took another  
direction. Crossed the O. & A. R. R.  
at Brandy. Crossed the Nagel  
river & had a skirmish with  
the enemy near Fauquier. Fought  
on 22<sup>nd</sup> in which two of our  
(over)

E. N. D. & C.

FEB. 17.

50554324

1912.

Company were wounded, Maj. Whaley was killed & one of the regiment & several wounded. On 23<sup>rd</sup> we went up the Rappahannock passed Jefferson & stood picket on night of the 24<sup>th</sup> Aug. Took up line of march on 25<sup>th</sup> up the river & crossed it. Rappahannock at Ford on the 27<sup>th</sup> Pm. passed through the village of Salem, crossing the Manassas Gap R.R. Pass through Thoroughfare Gap on night of the 28<sup>th</sup> Aug. where a portion of our army had a fight with the enemy, took up the line of march on morning of 29<sup>th</sup>, our Co. being put forward as reserve to the Scouts who had 2 men wounded in a skirmish at Hay Market. Made a charge on the enemy on the night of the 29<sup>th</sup> near the old battle ground of Manassas. Losing no men & returned in the night to where we started. Commenced fighting the enemy on 30<sup>th</sup> 3 o'clock Pm in which engagement we lost Lt Henry killed & 20 odd men wounded. Slept on the battlefield & moved near the Henry House on 31<sup>st</sup> & crossed nations & left that night. Having traveled 3 miles & fought one kind battle & engaged in several skirmishes. Continued.

(Confederate)

No 2

Co. K, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

shows station of company,

Camp on Manassas Plains.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Remarks

The Regiment was actively engaged on the field in burying the dead and caring for the wounded and there was no regular muster or inspection. Many of the men are barefooted and the supply of clothing is insufficient for winter comfort or health so that the degree of cleanliness necessary for health,

E. H. Bodark.

(Confederate)

Co. *K*, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*.

shows station of company,

*Not stated.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Left Camp near  
Manassas Plains Sept 1<sup>st</sup>  
in direction of Fairfax  
Sept 3<sup>rd</sup> Left Camp near Fairfax  
& went in direction of  
Drumsville. 4<sup>th</sup> left Camp  
near Drville. 5<sup>th</sup> passed  
through Leesburg. 6<sup>th</sup> crossed  
the Potomac into Md.  
Passed through Frederic on  
10<sup>th</sup>. 13<sup>th</sup> Camped near  
Hagerstown. Left Camp on  
14<sup>th</sup> & went to Boonsboro Md.  
Was drawn up in line  
of Battle. 15<sup>th</sup> fell back to  
Sharpsburg & engaged the  
enemy on 15<sup>th</sup> & 17<sup>th</sup> crossed  
the Potomac. Near Shepherd-  
stown Sept. 18<sup>th</sup> & Camped  
near Martinsburg on 21<sup>st</sup>  
Left on 27<sup>th</sup> & Camped.  
(over)*

*E. H. Smith*

FEB. 17.

FEB. 17

50554326

~~50554325~~

1912

1912

Near Winchester, Left  
Camp Oct. 29<sup>th</sup> & on  
night of 31<sup>st</sup> Oct.  
Camped near Culpepper, VA.

(Confederate)

Co. 1, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

shows station of company,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. H. Beach

(Confederate.)

Co. *K*, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 1863.

shows station of company,

*Near Richmond,*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The 5th Regt. left Camp  
near Fredericksburg Va. on  
17th February 1863 crossed  
the James River, passed  
through Richmond on  
21st February 1863. Heavy  
snow during the march.*

*E. H. Beach,*



(Confederate.)

Co. K, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863.

shows station of company,

Near Suffolk, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. K marched from  
Camp Telling Creek on  
2nd April, 1863. Left  
Petersburg 8th April 1863  
& arrived before Suffolk  
on the 11th April 1863. Capt.  
J. M. ... ... on the  
14th April and died on  
the evening of the 15th  
April 1863.

E. N. ...

(Confederate.)

Co. *K*, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

shows station of company,

*Near Chambersburg.*  
*Pennsylvania.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Left Suffolk May*  
*3<sup>d</sup> 1863, crossed the*  
*Potomac June 26<sup>th</sup> 1863*  
*at Williams Port Maryland,*  
*Arrived at Chambersburg,*  
*Pennsylvania June 27<sup>th</sup> 1863,*

*E. H. G. set.*

Co. K, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

of the organization named above,

for July And Aug., 1863.

shows station of company,

Neem Broed versterking

## RECORDS OF EVENTS.

Sept. 1st. Sailed at 10 A.M. for  
the coast in the direction  
of Sellysburg, Pa. 1st. 2nd.  
Arrived at Sellysburg  
inland into a beautiful  
country. That morning  
Sept. 2nd. In the eve at 8 P.M.  
the 1st. 2nd. 3rd. 4th. 5th. 6th.  
Sept. 3rd. In the eve at 8 P.M.  
the 1st. 2nd. 3rd. 4th. 5th. 6th.  
Sept. 4th. In the eve at 8 P.M.  
the 1st. 2nd. 3rd. 4th. 5th. 6th.  
Sept. 5th. In the eve at 8 P.M.  
the 1st. 2nd. 3rd. 4th. 5th. 6th.  
Sept. 6th. In the eve at 8 P.M.  
the 1st. 2nd. 3rd. 4th. 5th. 6th.  
Sept. 7th. In the eve at 8 P.M.  
the 1st. 2nd. 3rd. 4th. 5th. 6th.  
Sept. 8th. In the eve at 8 P.M.  
the 1st. 2nd. 3rd. 4th. 5th. 6th.  
Sept. 9th. In the eve at 8 P.M.  
the 1st. 2nd. 3rd. 4th. 5th. 6th.  
Sept. 10th. In the eve at 8 P.M.  
the 1st. 2nd. 3rd. 4th. 5th. 6th.  
Sept. 11th. In the eve at 8 P.M.  
the 1st. 2nd. 3rd. 4th. 5th. 6th.  
Sept. 12th. In the eve at 8 P.M.  
the 1st. 2nd. 3rd. 4th. 5th. 6th.  
Sept. 13th. In the eve at 8 P.M.  
the 1st. 2nd. 3rd. 4th. 5th. 6th.  
Sept. 14th. In the eve at 8 P.M.  
the 1st. 2nd. 3rd. 4th. 5th. 6th.  
Sept. 15th. In the eve at 8 P.M.  
the 1st. 2nd. 3rd. 4th. 5th. 6th.  
Sept. 16th. In the eve at 8 P.M.  
the 1st. 2nd. 3rd. 4th. 5th. 6th.  
Sept. 17th. In the eve at 8 P.M.  
the 1st. 2nd. 3rd. 4th. 5th. 6th.  
Sept. 18th. In the eve at 8 P.M.  
the 1st. 2nd. 3rd. 4th. 5th. 6th.  
Sept. 19th. In the eve at 8 P.M.  
the 1st. 2nd. 3rd. 4th. 5th. 6th.  
Sept. 20th. In the eve at 8 P.M.  
the 1st. 2nd. 3rd. 4th. 5th. 6th.  
Sept. 21st. In the eve at 8 P.M.  
the 1st. 2nd. 3rd. 4th. 5th. 6th.  
Sept. 22nd. In the eve at 8 P.M.  
the 1st. 2nd. 3rd. 4th. 5th. 6th.  
Sept. 23rd. In the eve at 8 P.M.  
the 1st. 2nd. 3rd. 4th. 5th. 6th.  
Sept. 24th. In the eve at 8 P.M.  
the 1st. 2nd. 3rd. 4th. 5th. 6th.  
Sept. 25th. In the eve at 8 P.M.  
the 1st. 2nd. 3rd. 4th. 5th. 6th.  
Sept. 26th. In the eve at 8 P.M.  
the 1st. 2nd. 3rd. 4th. 5th. 6th.  
Sept. 27th. In the eve at 8 P.M.  
the 1st. 2nd. 3rd. 4th. 5th. 6th.  
Sept. 28th. In the eve at 8 P.M.  
the 1st. 2nd. 3rd. 4th. 5th. 6th.  
Sept. 29th. In the eve at 8 P.M.  
the 1st. 2nd. 3rd. 4th. 5th. 6th.  
Sept. 30th. In the eve at 8 P.M.  
the 1st. 2nd. 3rd. 4th. 5th. 6th.

(000)

Сорунт.

(Confederate.)

Co. *K*, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept + Oct*, 1863.

shows station of company,

*Not Stationed*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(6425)

*J. M. Williams*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. *K*, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec 1*, 1863.

shows station of company,

*Morristown, Tenn*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(8-1863)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. *M*, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

shows station of company,

*Bulls Gap Tenn*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(6425)

*J. Williams*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. 16, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 31, 1863 to Apr 30, 1864.

shows station of company,

Cobham, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(6425)

*J. Williams*

Copyist.

(Confederate)

Co. *K*, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mary Ann Jones*, 1864.

shows station of company,

*Bellevue, Va*

RECORD OF EVENTS.



(Confederate.)

Co. 16, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1864.

shows station of company,

Near Chaffins Farm, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(6425)

*J. Williams*

Copyist.

(Confederate),  
Co. 16, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

shows station of company,

Near Richmond

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. Williams

(Confederate)

Co. *16*, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

shows station of company,

*Camp near Richmond*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(1864)

*R. M. Williams*

Copyist.





"B" 5 Rept. by Texas State Type

\* Gregg, Harrison ~ C.

Gregory, Abram D. ~ 2

Corley, Wiley W. ~ 2

---

2 Lists

Ind. ed.



(Confederate.)

Martindale Co. 5 Regt Texas State  
Infantry (1863-1864)

Master Roll

of the organization named  
above

for dated Dec 3, 1864

shows station,

Not stated.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(650b)

J. M. M. M.

Copyright.



# Co. A. 6 Texas Inf.

of C.S. Service Sept. 27/61 for the War

Phillips, Alex. H. Jr. --- C. to major Mar. 7/62  
 Sutton, R. C. --- 1. C. R. Nov. 28/62  
 Phillips, Wm. W. --- 2. I. C. Died Feb. 10/63  
 Congrecker, Simon K. 2. C.  
 Breeden, David F. --- 2, Died Mar. 4/62  
 Harrell, Jno. C. --- 2. I.  
 Carlyle, Wm. T. --- 2.  
 Haynes, C. C. --- 2.  
 Howard, Geo. T. --- 2. <sup>Co. A 10 Tex. Inf.</sup> Cond. Co.

Co. A (of the 6 + 10 Tex. Inf. + 15 Tex. Cav. (Amst.))  
 were consolidated in May '63.  
 Co. A + K, 6 Tex. Inf. were consolidated  
 in March '64.

Indexed

# Co B 6 Texas Inf.

"Lone Star Rifles" (See Cont. on Reg. Roll  
+ Det. Reg. M. R.)

Rupley, James A. --- C. K. Oct 5 '62.  
Silverstine, L. --- 1. K. June 8/62.  
Cunningham, A. P. --- 2. I. C.  
Zahan, Hermann, - 2 K. Sept. 29/62.  
Biederman, P. H. --- 2. I. Recd Oct. 20/62.  
Marks, Ernest --- 2. I.  
Gibson, John --- 2. K. Sept. 1/62.  
Carter, W. H. --- 2.

Ordered

Co. C. 6 Texas Inf.

Bass, Alonzo T. --- C. - R. Oct  $\frac{27}{62}$   
McCookle, Eli. A. --- 1. C.  
Flynt, Phos. L. --- 2. 1.  
Tuton, James L. --- 2. - R. Oct  $\frac{27}{62}$   
Barnett, J. A. --- 2.  
Branch, J. L. --- 2.  
McVea, Jno. J. --- 2. (See Roster 67. 5)  
McCaughan, Jno. D. --- 2. " "

Indexed

Co D 6 Texas Inf.

Pearson, E. A. --- C. F. May 13/62.

Selkirk, James ---- 1. C.

Stewart H (unbury. L.) 2. 1.

Pearson, Philip E. -- 2.

Dale, Jno. F. --- 2. Died Jan 7/64.

Holt, Jno. F. --- 2.

Shaw

Co. E. 6 Texas Inf.

White, Jno. T. --- C.

Houston, Tom, --- 1.

Malone, Wm. L, --- 2. Died Mar. 11/63

Medlin, Wm. --- 2.

Thompson, Edward - 2

Indexed



Co. G, 6 Texas Inf.

Fisher, Rhoads, -- C. to Major. Nov 24  
Sampson, Geo. W. -- 1. to A.C.S.  
Drinkins, J. H. --- 2.  
Marsh, Darius --- 2. 1. Died May 30/64  
Sneed, Seaborn G. -- 2. 1.  
Dunson, Wm M. -- 2. 1. (see list of names)  
\*Jerrigan, Albert, J. -- 2. Killed Aug 20/64

Indexed

Co. H. 6 Texas Inf.

Finlay, Geo. P. --- C { Dnfd. Oct. 12/68  
Revoked May 19/68.  
Harvey, Robert B. --- 1, N. Sept. 20/63,  
Harvey, Henry B. --- 2, C, Dnfd Apr 7/64  
Rice, S. C. --- --- 2, I, C.  
Cocks, Stephen F. --- 2, - N. June 23/64  
Kuhlenthal, Edward C. T. - 2, I,  
Newport, James A. --- 2 { 1st  
Per. Expires 7  
Releas 6 & 10

Induced



Co. I. 6 Texas Inf.

\*Naunheim, C. P. --- C. P. May 1/63  
\*Potter H. --- 1. R. May 20/62  
\*Zuch, L. --- 2 R. May 20/62  
\*Hensoldt, Arno. -- 2 R. May 9/63.

This Co. was captured Jan. 11/63  
see resignation of  
Capt. C. P. Naunheim.

Ordered

Co. K 6 Texas Inf.

C. M. in Mex. 31/62

McAllister, Sam & W. -- C.

Burns, Henry. --- 1, Transfd.

Boaden, Edward. --- 2 R. Mar. '63.

Garza, Joseph, R. --- 2. 1. R. Apr. '64.

Navarro, Eugene, --- 2. 1.

Copeland, Thomas --- 2.

Inducted

Beaumont's Co. Tex. (Civ)  
Attached to the 6. Tex. Inf. (Civ)  
Afterward Co. B. 1st Tex. Cav.

Beaumont. Edward -- C.  
Cunningham. H. S. ---- 1.  
Patton. J. A. ---- 2.  
Blair. T. A. ---- 2.

Reference Jacket  
Indexed

All rolls filed with 1st Tex. Cav.

Sanders, V. P. - Major. <sup>13th Sept</sup> Retired Sept. 63

Trebbie. H.W. --- a.s. 10

Mar. 10, 1871

Printed

Borden's Co. Cal.,  
attached to 6. Texas Inf. - 1st  
Co. D. 3<sup>d</sup> Batt<sup>y</sup> (Vagers) Tex. Cav.  
11-11 2. 1 Regt. Tex. Cav.

Borden, J. C. --- C.  
Cheivers, J. M. --- 1.  
Flournoy, R. S. --- 2.  
Preston L. C. --- 2

Reference Jacket  
Indexed

(All 10-11-12 with 1st) { 3 Batt<sup>y</sup> T  
Regt. Tex. Cav.

# RECORD OF EVENTS

(Field and Staff.)

6 TEXAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	50568185	1
2	8186	2
3	8187	3
4	8188	4
5	8189	5
6	8190	6
7	8191	7
8	8192	8
9	8193	9
10	8194	10
11	8195	11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

C Regt Tex Inf

**Muster Roll**

of non commissioned officers  
of the organization named above  
for Nov & Dec, 1861.

shows station,

Not Stated

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate)

# Field & Staff, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

## Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 9, 1862*, 1862,

*not dated*  
shows station of Field and Staff,

*Camp H. M. Culloch*

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

(648b)

*J. B. Nyatt*

Copyd.



(Confederate.)

## Field & Staff, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

### Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862

shows station of Field and Staff,

*Camp No. 25 near Tyler  
Smith County Texas*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(6436)

*J. B. Hyatt*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

# Field & Staff, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

## Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862,

shows station of Field and Staff,

Camp Holmes, Jefferson County  
Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(642b)

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

# Field & Staff, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

## Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

shows station of Field and Staff,

Arkansas Post

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

(648b)

J. B. Hyatt

Copied.

(Confederate)

# Field & Staff, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

## Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

shows station of Field and Staff

*Arkansas Post*

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

(6436)

*J. B. Hyatt*

Original

(Confederate.)

## Field & Staff, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

### Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 31, 1862 to June 30, 1863*

*Roll not completed*  
shows station of Field and Staff,

*Not stated*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*J. B. Hyatt*

(Confederate.)

# Field & Staff, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

## Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st*, 1863,

shows station of Field and Staff,

*near Sibleys Ford  
Texas*

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

*C. B. Nyett*  
Signed

(Confederate)

# Field & Staff, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

## Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*

shows station of Field and Staff,

*Tunnel Hill Ga*

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

(643b)

*J. B. Hyatt*

Copyright.

(Confederate)

# Field & Staff, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

## Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

shows station of Field and Staff,

*Dalton Georgia*

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

(0485)

*J. B. Hyatt*

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

# Field & Staff, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

## Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 186*4*

shows station of Field and Staff,

*Camp near Dalton*  
*Ga.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*G. B. Hyatt*

# CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Regimental.)

6 TEXAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

## CARD NUMBERS

1	50559338
2	569058
3	9059
4	9060
5	9061
6	9062
7	9063
8	9064
9	9065
10	9066
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

✓ See also.

(CONFEDERATE.)

6 Regt Texas Inf

Hospital Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug., 1862,

shows station

Camp Holmes,  
near Pine Bluff, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. F. Lister

Copies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

6 Reg't Texas Inf

Hospital Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept. & Oct., 1862

shows station

Arkansas Post, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. F. Lister

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Regt Tex Inf

Hospital Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

shows station,

Arkansas Post, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Hospital was merged into General Hospital Oct 20/86 by order of Col R. K. Garland, Comdr & Brigade hence the non appearance of the names above as present in Regimental Hospital except to B. Reiger who is on duty with the asst Surgeon in quarters

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate)

6 Reg't Texas Infantry

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Jan

, 1862

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Not stated

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This command was inspected by Maj. Keith, C. S. P. A., and adjt & Insp. sent on the 23d inst.

A. R. Garland  
Col. C. S. Manning

L. W. Manning

(Confederate)

6 Reg't Texas Infantry

3

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Feb

, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Not stated

except as follows:

RECORD OF DEATHS.

(644b)

L. H. Martin

Copyist.

(Confederate)

6 Reg't Texas Infantry

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Not stated

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Regiment left Camp H. Mc-  
Cullough and took up the line of  
March on the 22<sup>nd</sup> Inst. and  
went into camp No. 8, at Eagle  
Lake on the 2<sup>nd</sup> Inst. awaiting  
further orders.

R. H. Garland

Col. 6<sup>th</sup> Reg't Texas Infantry  
Commanding Post

L. H. Martin



(Confederate)

6 Reg't Texas Infantry

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

June

, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Not stated

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Eagle Lake, Colorado  
County, Texas, June 6<sup>th</sup> 1862  
and arrived at Camp M 25,  
near Tyler, Smith County, Texas,  
June 24<sup>th</sup> 1862 en route to Little  
Rock, Ark.

R. R. Garland  
Comd'g 6th Reg't Texas Infantry  
Commanding Reg't

L. H. Martin

(Confederate)

6 Reg't Texas Infantry

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

, 1862

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Not stated

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Camp No 25, near Tyler,  
Smith County, Texas, July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1862  
and arrived at Camp No. 46, near  
Beckport, Hot Springs County, Ark., July  
24/62 en route for Little Rock, Ark.

L. A. Martin

(Confederate.)

6 Reg't Texas Infantry,

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1862

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp Holmes, Jefferson Co.,

except as follows:

RECORDED BY EX-100.

L. H. Martin

(Confederate)

6 Reg'l Texas Infantry

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of September, 1862

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Arkansas Post

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. H. Martin

(646b)

Copyd.

(Confederate)

6 Reg't Texas Infantry

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct , 1862

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Arkansas Post

except as follows:

REMOVED BY KENT.

L. H. Martin

(Confederate)

6 Reg't Texas Infantry

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov, 1862

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Arkansas Post

except as follows:

REMARKS ON EVENTS.

The Lt. Col. commanding the Reg't was absent on the morning of the 30th and present on the evening of the same day and therefore his signature is attached to the return though marked as "absent" in the return.

L. H. Martin

Copyist.

(Confederate)

6 Reg't Texas Infantry

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

, 1862

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Arkansas Post

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Lt. Col. Commanding the Reg't was absent on the morning of the 30th and present on the evening of the same day and therefore his signature is attached to the return though marked as "absent" in the return

L. V. Martin

# CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *A*. 6 TEXAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

## CARD NUMBERS

1	50568196	20
2	8197	21
3	8198	22
4	8199	23
5	8200	24
6	8201	25
7	8202	26
8	8203	27
9	8204	28
10	8205	29
11	8206	30
12	8207	31
13	8208	32
14	8209	33
15	8210	34
16	8211	35
17	8212	36
18		37
19		38

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



(Confederate)

Co. 4, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Formed by Capt. A. H. Phillips Co. 6 Regt  
Texas

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 10 - 20 1861, 1861,

shows station of company,

at Fort Totten

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate)

Co. *A*, 6 Reg't *Texas Infantry*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 9*, 1861,

shows station of company,

*Company 1st Battalion, Texas*

RECORDED OF DEPT.

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 8 1862*, 186*2*

shows station of company,

*Camp Buchanan*  
*near Salina, Texas*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Left Camp Buchanan, Texas,  
near Victoria, Texas, for  
a full moon, consisting of  
Company & 2 Sunday Company  
Marched to Camp Buchanan  
in accordance with Reg'tl  
order 1217, dated Feb 3.  
Arrived at Camp Buchanan  
on Sunday, the 8th of June 1862.  
The company was ordered to  
be at the camp by 10 o'clock.*

*By Order of the Adjutant  
General, Texas Infantry*

(Confederate)

Co. *A*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1st*, 1862

shows station of company,

*Artillery Post*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)  
Co. *57*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *July 9<sup>th</sup> 1862*, 1862,

shows station of company,

*Camp Holmes, Jefferson County,  
Texas*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate)

Co. *C*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

*Company Headquarters 1st Cavalry*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 9 June*, 186*2*

shows station of company,

*Camp 10257 near Austin, Texas*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*W. H. Harris*

(Confederate)

Co. *A*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30, 1862 to Apr 30*, 1863,

shows station of company,

*Richmond, Va*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*H. L. Harris*



(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May Dec*, 1862,

shows station of company,

*Arkansas Post: etc.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *October 31*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

*Tullahoma*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 31 1862 to June 31*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

*not stated*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863,

shows station of company,

*near New Orleans, Tenn*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The company was in the battle  
of Chickasaw on 1<sup>st</sup> and 2<sup>d</sup>  
of September and have some  
losses in killed and  
wounded. From the 1<sup>st</sup>  
of September to October 1863*

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 4*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

*Fort Smith, Ark.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This company was organized at Fort Smith, Ark. on Nov 4 1863. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States Army on Nov 4 1863. It was assigned to the 6th Texas Infantry and was attached to the 1st Brigade, 1st Division, Army of the Trans-Mississippi.*

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. + Feb.*, 1864,

shows station of company,

*Camp near Dalton, Ga.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(643b)

*Amelia Harris*

Copied.

Co. *C*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

of the organization named above,

for July 17, 1863,

shows station of company,

Copyright Infrusion Time

## RECORD OF EVENTS

[illegible]

(b)(4)(b)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1864*, 1864,

shows station of company,

*Co. C*

RECORD OF EVENTS.



(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 8*, 1864,

shows station of company,

*Livingston Station, Ga.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

# CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. C, 6 TEXAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

## CARD NUMBERS

1	50568231	20
2	8232	21
3	8233	22
4	8234	23
5	8235	24
6	8236	25
7	8237	26
8	8238	27
9	8239	28
10	8240	29
11	8241	30
12	8242	31
13	8243	32
14	8244	33
15	8245	34
16	8246	35
17		36
18		37
19		38

✓ See also

Confederate.

Co. C, 1 Reg't Texas Inf't

Company Muster-in Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain A. P. Ross  
Company, in the 5th Regiment, ( Brigade)  
of Texas

Volunteers, commanded by Col. Ireland

, called into  
the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional  
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed  
February, 1861, by Gen. Earl Van Horn  
from the 3rd day of October, 1861,  
(date of this Muster, for the term of during the war  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses, and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the Confederate States for the term of

from this day of 1861

Date Oct 3 1861  
J. J. [Signature] Muster Officer

Station Camp Henry M. C. H.  
Nav. Florida

General Notation:

[Signature]

(Confederate.)

C<sup>t</sup>. Co<sup>t</sup>., 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

+ also known as Capt. A. J. Bass  
Co 6 Regt Texas Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 3 to 31, 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Henry McEntosh

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(645b)

W. W. Churchill

Copied.

(Confederate.)

Co. C, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp H. M. Bullock,  
Texas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(455)

W. M. Bullock

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. C, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan + 4<sup>th</sup>, 1862,

shows station of company,

Company H. E. Miller

NUMBER OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Apr 30*, 1862,

shows station of company,

*Camp Henry M<sup>c</sup> Culloch*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lines for recording events.

(648b)

*L. G. Muzzain*

Captain

Co. C, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

for May & June, 1862,

...Camp No. 2, Smith ex. ex.

## RECORD OF DEBTS.

(042b)

Copyright.



(Confederate)  
Co. C, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug & Aug, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Henry Hill  
Forty Second

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. C, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept + Oct, 1862,

shows station of company,

Arkansas Post

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. B. Mustain

(Confederate.)

Co. C, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862,

shows station of company,

Atchafalaya, La. & Fort. Pike.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30, 1862 to Dec 31, 1863*,

shows station of company,

*Fort A. L. S.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*P. B. M. H. H. H.*

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll.

of the organization named above,

for *May + June*, 1863,

shows station of company,

*Wartace*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Capt. W. R. Shannon*  
*was assigned to the*  
*command of Co. C 6th*  
*Texas Infy. on the 24th*  
*May 1863 by order of Gen*  
*B. A. G.*

*A. G. Mustain*

(6435)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 4 1863*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

*Harrison*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept + Oct*, 1863,

shows station of company,

*Missionary Ridge*  
*Tenn.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate)

Ct. C, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov + Dec, 1863,

shows station of company,

Sumner Hill Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.



(Confederate.)

Ca. *C*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan - Feb*, 1864,

shows station of company,

*San Antonio*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*W. H. Tain*

(Confederate)

Co. *C*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Meek & Co*, 1864,

shows station of company,

*Near Lantonia*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

# CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. 20 6 TEXAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

## CARD NUMBERS

1	5056 8247	"
2	8248	"
3	8249	"
4	8250	"
5	8251	"
6	8252	"
7	8253	"
8	8254	"
9	8255	"
10	8256	"
11	8257	"
12	8258	"
13	8259	"
14	8260	"
15	8261	"
16	8262	"
17		"
18		"
19		"

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Confederate.

Co. *D*, *6* Reg't *Tex Inf*

Company Muster-in Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain *E A Pearson's*  
Company, in the *Sixth* Regiment, ( *Brigade*)  
of *Texas Infantry*  
Volunteers, commanded by Col. *M Farland*

, called into  
the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional  
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed  
February *17*, 1861, by *Gen Earl Van Dorn*  
from the *17* day of *Oct*, 1861,  
(date of this Muster for the term of *one* year,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses, and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the Confederate States for the term of .

from this *22nd* day of *Oct*, 1861

Date *22nd Oct 1861*  
Station *Camp N.Y.*  
*J. H. Dickinson*  
*Mustering Officer.*  
*E. M. Colloche*

General Notation:

*Will to only*  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. D<sup>x</sup>, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

*Formerly Co. of E. G. Parsons Co. I*  
*Regt. Tex. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct-4 to 31, 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Henry McCulloch

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*U. G. only*

(Confederate.)

Co. *D*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861,

shows station of company,

*Camp Hill Culloch Texas*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Albrosby*

(Confederate.)

Co. *D*, *6* Reg't *Tex Inf*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb, 1862*

shows station of company,

*Campa Esperanza Saluria Tex*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Left camp Henry M. Bullard  
near Victoria Texas on Feb  
6, 1862 in a Battalion con-  
sisting of A & D under  
command of Capt. A. H.  
Phillips. In accordance  
with Reg't order 4012  
dated Feb 3, 1862 and  
reported to Maj D. P. Shea  
at Camp Esperanza near  
Saluria Texas on the  
7 Feb 1862*

*Ambrosy*  
copy

(Confederate.)

Co. *D*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar 24<sup>th</sup>*, 1862

shows station of company,

*Camp Henry McCulloch*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Alberty*



(Confederate.)

Co. *D*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

shows station of company,

*Camp No 25, Near Tyler,  
Smith County, Texas.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Alberty*

Ca. *D*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

for July & Aug, 1862

shows station of company.

Bank Holmes Jefferson Co Ark

## RECORD OF EVENTS

(b)(4)(b)

Altrosky

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

Co. *D*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862,

shows station of company,

*Camp at Arkansas Post*  
*Jefferson Co Ark*  
*U.S.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *D*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

shows station of company,

*Camp Arkansas Port Ark*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Alberosky*

(Confederate)

Co. *D*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 31. 1862 to Apr 30, 1863*,

shows station of company,

*Richmond Va*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(648b)

*Callahan*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. *D*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 31, 1862 to June 30, 1863*,

shows station of company,

*Tullahoma Tenn*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(642b)

*W. C. Crowly*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. *D*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1863,

shows station of company,

*Garrison Tenn*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

There are a few  
men whose names  
are put down as  
present at the time  
of muster but were  
not paid for the  
reason that before  
the company were  
paid they were taken  
sick and were at the  
Hospital at time of  
payment.

*James Delkirk*  
Capt. Company *D*  
6 Texas Inf.

*W. M. Uchall*

(Confederate.)

Co. *D*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 8 Oct*, 1863,

shows station of company,

*Camp near Chattanooga*  
*Tenn*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*W. M. Clarke*

(0485)

Copyed.



(Confederate.)

Co. *D*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec, 1863*,

shows station of company,

*Camp near Tunnel Hill &c*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Company was engaged in  
the Battle of Missionary Ridge  
Nov 25. 1863 Killed 15  
wounded 12 Missing 2  
Total 19 the missing in the  
evacuation are marked  
absent without leave on the  
27 Nov the Co was re-  
organized in all  
Lieut J. J. Taylor Capt  
Co. 11000  
at Selma Ala*

(Confederate)

Co. D., 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

shows station of company,

Camp Near Dalton Ga

LISTED BY ROSTER

There are two privates listed  
absent without leave these  
two have been missing  
since the Battle of Missionary  
Ridge Nov 25/1863 and  
are reported to have been  
captured. Two are absent  
in the Texas Militia Dept  
who have been taken up  
on this roll deducting  
one (who has died) this  
makes the present aggregate  
larger or three than  
the last one

Attest  
C. L. Rost

(Confederate.)

Co. Φ, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp near Dallas, Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Two privates were  
wounded without  
leaves. They have been  
missing since battle  
Wigg Ridge Nov 25, 1862,  
and are supposed to  
have been captured.  
These privates have  
been transferred to the  
Co. D. Aug 4 by S. C. No. 49  
and at present they  
are at the 11th and 12th  
April 1864, and are  
transferred to the Brigade  
B and by S. C. No. 49  
from Brigade B to the  
11th and 12th. These privates  
have died since last  
muster. This makes  
the aggregate privates  
less than at last muster.

W. W. Churchill

# REPORT AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. E 6 TEXAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

## CARD NUMBERS

1	50568263	20
2	8264	21
3	8265	22
4	8267	23
5	8268	24
6	8266	25
7	8269	26
8	8270	27
9	8271	28
10	8272	29
11	8273	30
12	8274	31
13	8275	32
14	8276	33
15	8277	34
16	8278	35
17		36
18		37
19		38

✓ See also

Confederate.  
Co. E, 6<sup>th</sup> Reg't *Georgia*

Company Muster-in Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain *Wm. D. ...*  
Company, in the *6<sup>th</sup>* Regiment, ( *...* Brigade)  
of *...*

Volunteers, commanded by Col. *...*

*...*, called into  
the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional  
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed  
February *...*, 1861, by *...*  
from the *20* day of *...*, 1861,  
(date of this Muster) for the term of *...*,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses, and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the Confederate States for the term of *...*

from this *20* day of *...*, 1861.

*...*  
Mustering Officer.

Date *...*

Station *...*

General Notation:

(Confederate.)

Co. *E*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct 20 1861*, 1861,

shows station of company,

*Camp Sherman, Texas*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate)

Co. *E*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March*, 1861,

shows station of company,

*Company Texas in Callosa*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *E*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *January 1st*, 1862,

shows station of company,

*Camp near Fort Belcher*

RECORD OF EVENTS.



(Confederate.)

Co. *E*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862,

shows station of company,

*Camp Henry C. Culloch*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862,

shows station of company,

*Camp No 25 near Tyler  
Texas.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)  
Co. *E*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862,

shows station of company,

*Camp Holmes, Jefferson*  
*Co. Arkansas*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *E*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

*not stated*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*J. J. French*

(Confederate.)

Co. *E*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862,

shows station of company,

*Arkansas Post*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*G. B. French*

(Confederate.)

C<sup>o</sup>. *E*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30. 1862 to April 30, 1863,*

shows station of company,

*Richmond, Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *E*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 31/1862 to June 30, 1863,*

shows station of company,

*in detail*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The 6<sup>th</sup> and 10<sup>th</sup> Regiments Texas  
Infantry, and 15<sup>th</sup> Regi-  
ment Texas Cavalry (dis-  
mounted) were temporarily  
assigned on the 24<sup>th</sup> May 1863,  
by order of Genl. *Lee*, and  
the officers of this company  
in compliance with the  
order of the Adjutant General  
were ordered to report  
to the Adjutant General in the  
Department of Texas. The  
company was engaged  
in the battle of the 10<sup>th</sup> of  
June 1863 and was sur-  
rounded and captured by  
the Union forces.

The company was exchanged  
at Point 89 on the 10<sup>th</sup> of  
June. The officers were  
(over)

*W. J. Leach*

FEB. 28.

50588273

1912.

*Exchange 11. May 11 1963*



(Confederate.)  
Co. *E*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *July & Aug*, 1863,  
shows station of company,  
*Harrison*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate)

Co. E, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 1 Oct, 1863,

shows station of company,

Missionary Ridge

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company was in action at Chickamauga on the 19<sup>th</sup> & 20<sup>th</sup> of Sept 63

For more than a month previous to this battle the company was in constant activity either marching or picketing some portions of the line of the Tennessee river and the battle said company has been trying before Chattanooga engaged in picketing, erecting breastworks  
7.6.50

W. A. Poole

(Confederate.)

Co. E, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1863,

shows station of company,

Tunnel Hill

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company was engaged in action at Missionary Ridge on the 25 of November and at Taylors Ridge on the 27<sup>th</sup> Nov 63 since which time this company has been at this camp near Tunnel Hill engaged in picketing, erecting breastworks &c.

J. D. Leonard  
Capt Co E 10<sup>th</sup> Tex Regt  
Comd g Co E 6<sup>th</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> & 15<sup>th</sup>  
Tex Regts united

N. A. Payby

(Confederate.)  
Co. *E*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Jan 1st*, 1864,

shows station of company,

*Deton, La.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 8 1864*, 1864,

shows station of company,

*Laurens Co.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

# CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *F*. 6 TEXAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

## CARD NUMBERS

1	<i>5056</i>	<i>8279</i>
2		<i>8280</i>
3		<i>8281</i>
4		<i>8282</i>
5		<i>8283</i>
6		<i>8284</i>
7		<i>8285</i>
8		<i>8286</i>
9		<i>8287</i>
10		<i>8288</i>
11		<i>8289</i>
12		<i>8290</i>
13		<i>8291</i>
14		<i>8292</i>
15		<i>8293</i>
16		<i>8294</i>
17		
18		
19		

✓ See also

Confederate.

Co. *D*, 4<sup>th</sup> Reg't *Tex Infy*

Company Muster-in Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain *Henry C. Brachido*  
Company, in the *6* Regiment, ( *1* Brigade)  
of *Texas*  
Volunteers, commanded by Col. *R. R. Gariand*

, called into  
the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional  
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed  
February *1861*, by *Gen. Van Dorn*, B. Gen.  
from the *3* day of *January*, 1861,  
(date of this Muster for the term of *During the war*,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses, and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the Confederate States for the term of *7* ..

*11. 27*

from this *3* day of *Nov*, 1861.

*A. M. G. R. Infy*

Mustering Officer.

Date

*November 3, 1861*

Station

*Camp Henry D. Green 200*

General Notation:

*A. J. Loyd*

(Confederate)  
Co. *D*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 3 to Dec. 31*, 186*1*,

shows station of company,

*Camp 15, 7 mi. N. of McCombs, Texas*

RECORD OF EVENTS.



(Confederate.)  
Co. *D*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

shows station of company,

*Camp Henry McLean*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *D*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1862.

shows station of company,

*Camp Henry McCallister*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*J. B. Galt*

(Confederate.)

Co. *F*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862,

shows station of company,

*Not stated*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *D*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 9, Aug*, 1862,

shows station of company,

*Camp Holmes, Jefferson*  
*County, Ark.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*J. B. Boyd*

Copyist.

(Confederate)  
Co. *K*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

shows station of company,

*Arkansas Post, Ark.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Full Page*

Copy.

(Confederate)

Co. *D*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

shows station of company,

*Arkansas Post, Ark.*

RECORDS OF EVENTS.

*De W. H. H. H.*

(Confederate.)

Co. *F*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30, 1862 to April 30, 1863.*

shows station of company,

*Not stated*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

§

*Lee Baird*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)  
Co. *H*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Dec 31, 1862 to June 30, 1863*,  
shows station of company,  
*Not Stated*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Company was in  
the Battle of Arkansas Post  
Jan'y 11, 1863 in which the  
greater number were cap-  
tured together with the  
Company. Cross Muster  
Rolls &c.*

*Geo. Boyd*



(Confederate)  
Co. *F*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 Aug*, 1863,

shows station of company,

*Harrison, Tenn.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*J. B. Boyd*

(Confederate.)  
Co. *D*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Sept 9 Oct*, 1863,  
shows station of company,  
*Missionary Ridge, Tenn.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Subd. 1d*

(Confederate.)

Co. *D*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863,

shows station of company,

*Punnet Hill, Ga.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Sam Lloyd*

Copyist.

(Confederate)  
Co. *F*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1864  
shows station of company,  
*Porton*

REMARKS OF EVENTS.

*Co. private - having  
been dropped from the  
rolls by order - has been  
taken upon the present  
roll by order.  
Another having been drop-  
ped by mistake - being  
begin to run up - in  
the aggregate since last  
muster to fifty one.*

*J. A. Dwyer*

(Confederate.)  
Co. *D*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *March & April*, 1864.  
shows station of company,  
*Waxton Ga*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*H. L. Taylor*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

Co. *F*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1864

shows station of company,

*Near Marietta, Ga.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*See Card*

# CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. B 6 TEXAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

## ORD NUMBERS

1	50568213	25
2	8214	26
3	8215	27
4	8216	28
5	8217	29
6	8218	30
7	8219	31
8	8220	32
9	8221	33
10	8222	34
11	8223	35
12	8224	36
13	8225	37
14	8226	38
15	8227	39
16	8228	40
17	8229	41
18	8230	42
19		43

See also

Confederate.

Co. *B*, 6 Reg't *1st Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster-in Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

Muster Roll of Captain *W. H. Riephart*  
Company, in the *6th* Regiment, ( *1st* Brigade )  
of *1st Mass. Inf.*

Volunteers, commanded by Col *R. R. Ireland*

, called into  
the service of the Confederate States, in the Provisional

Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed

February 1861, by *Sen. John Taylor*

from the *30* day of *Sept*, 1861,

(date of this Muster for the term of *three months*)

unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses, and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the Confederate States for the term of *three months*

*to...*

from this *30* day of *September*, 1861.

*W. H. Riephart*  
Mustering Officer.

Date *Sept. 30, 1861*

Station *Camp Henry W. C. Cook*  
*W. H. Riephart*

General Notation:

*W. H. Riephart*



(Confederate.)

Co. *B*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry. \*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 3* to *Oct 31*, 186*1*.

shows station of company,

*Camp Henry M. Culbreth.*  
*near Killebrews Gap, Tex. Regt. Co.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.



*Geo. F. Cook*



(Confederate.)

Co. 13, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 1st, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Henry M. Culloch

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *B*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1862,

shows station of company,

*Camp Henry M. Cullum*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *B*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mayo June*, 1862,

shows station of company,

*Camp No 25 Near Taylor Tex*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *B*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 9 Aug*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

*Camp Holmes Jefferson Co Ark*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *B*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862,

shows station of company,

*Arkansas Post.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*R. W. Smith*

(Confederate)

Co. *B*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

*Arkansas Post*

RECORD OF RANKS.



(Confederate.)

Co. *B*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 30 1862 to Apr 30, 1863*,

shows station of company,

*Not stated*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*R. M. Smith*

(Confederate.)

Co. *B*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1863*, 1863,

shows station of company,

*Tulahoma*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company was engaged  
at the battle of Arkansas  
Port on the 10<sup>th</sup> and 11<sup>th</sup>  
of January 1863. and  
were surrendered on  
the evening of the 11<sup>th</sup>  
and considered as  
prisoners of war until  
the 5<sup>th</sup> of April 1863

*R. W. Fick*

(Confederate.)

Co. *B*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

*Harrison. Term*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *B*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1863,

shows station of company,

*Missionary Ridge Tenn.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The Company were  
engaged in the battle  
of Chickamauga  
on the 19 and 20  
of Sept 1863*

*R. W. Smith*

(Confederate)

Co. *B*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863,

shows station of company,

*Tennell Hill*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Comp were Engaged in the battle of Missionary Ridge on the 25 of Nov. 1863 and at the battle of Taylor's Ridge on Dec. 27 1863*

*Revised*

(Confederate.)

Co. *B*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

shows station of company,

*Near Decatur, Ga.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Reo Fish*

(Confederate.)

Co. *B*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1. 1864*, 186*4*

shows station of company,

*Camp No. 1, Dalton, Ga.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*R. W. Smith*

(Confederate)  
Co. *B*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May*, 186*4*,

shows station of company

*Kanawha Mountain*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The Company participated in the  
Battle of Chancellorsville from  
the 7<sup>th</sup> of May to the  
30<sup>th</sup> of June, also  
in the Battle of New  
Hope Church on the 27<sup>th</sup>  
of May 1864.*

*This is a copy made by the U.S.  
Office War Department in June 1903,  
from original record from the  
Adjutant General of Texas. -  
Ref. 737355.*

*R. S. Fish*



(Confederate.)

Co. *B*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll\*

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

*Jonesboro. Ga.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Company was engaged in all the engagements during the months of July & August 1864, having fought three separate battles.*

*\*From a copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in June 1903 of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 727353*

*R. W. Fitch*

# CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *Ly* 6 TEXAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

## CARD NUMBERS

1	5756 8295	20
2	8296	21
3	8297	22
4	8298	23
5	8299	24
6	8300	25
7	8301	26
8	8302	27
9	8303	28
10	8304	29
11	8305	30
12	8306	31
13	8307	32
14	8308	33
15	8309	34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

✓ See also

Co. G, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry

### Company Muster-in Roll

## CAPTION OF ROLL.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Muster Roll of Captain *Rhonda Fisher*  
Company, in the *89th* Regiment, ( *1st* Brigade )  
of *Infantry*

Volunteers, commanded by Col.

*Enlistment* . . . , called into  
the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional  
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed  
February . . . 1861, by *Brig Genl Carl Van Horn*  
from the *1st* day of *November*, 1861,  
(date of this Muster) for the term of *during the war*  
unless sooner discharged.

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses, and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the Confederate States for the term of *the*  
*war*

from this 14<sup>th</sup> day of November, 1861.

from this day of  
16 711. 2600000  
mayor 6" 24. 2400000 Mastering officer

Date: November 11th, 1861

Date \_\_\_\_\_  
Station Camp Henry Mcintosh  
Tex. \_\_\_\_\_

**General Notation:**

J. N. Dickinson

(Confederate.)

Co. *G.*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 14 to Dec 3, 1861,*

shows station of company,

*Camp 26 McCulloch*  
*Texas*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(64826)

*J. H. McKinnis*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. *E*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Jan'y 5<sup>th</sup> 1862*

shows station of company,

*Camp H. Henry McCulloch*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(648b)

*J. H. Wilkinson*

Copy 1st.

(Confederate.)  
Co. *E*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

*Camp Henry McCall Lock*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(6456)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)  
Co. *D*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

*Camp No. 25 near Tyler  
Smith Co Texas.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*J. W. Wickham*  
(6486) *Copyist.*

(Confederate.)  
Co. *C*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

*Camp Holmes Jefferson*  
*County, Arkansas.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*J. W. Wickham*  
(643b) *Copyist.*



(Confederate.)  
Co. *E*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

*Arkansas Post*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)  
Co. *G*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

*Arkansas Coef*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)  
Co. *G*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 31. 1862 to Apr 30, 1863*,

Dated *May 5, 1863*  
showing station of company,

*Battery No. 11, 2nd Artillery*  
*Richmond, Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*J. H. Waldman*  
(6455) Copyright.

(Confederate.)  
Co. G, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 31/1862 to June 30, 1863,

shows station of company,

Myner's Station Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company was in the fight at Appomattox Post July 31 1863. The entire command was surrendered the evening of the 31<sup>st</sup> by some unknown traitor in the 24<sup>th</sup> Texas Dis-mounted Cavalry.

many of the notes under the head of Remarks are necessarily inaccurate as to dates &c for the reason that when the Company was captured all Muster Rolls, orders and other papers of every description were destroyed by the enemy or fell into their hands.

The Sixth Texas Infantry was temporarily united with the 10<sup>th</sup> Texas Infantry & 15<sup>th</sup> Texas Dis-mounted Cavalry.

J. W. McKinson  
(over)

FEB. 28

5050304

1912

on the 24<sup>th</sup> May 1863  
by virtue of order  
No. from General  
Cragg dated

The three regiments thus  
united are now com-  
manded by Col R. L.  
Mills of the 10<sup>th</sup> Inf. Breg.  
in old Mustered Pay Roll  
from June 30<sup>th</sup> to Aug 31. 1862  
was the only paper saved  
when the Regt was captured.  
The payments made to those  
who were paid to 30<sup>th</sup> April  
1863, was made up from a  
Special Roll, the Company  
was not mustered at the time.

\* From D. H. roll

(Confederate.)  
Co. *G*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

*Harrison Tenn.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)  
Co. *G*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863,

shows station of company,

*Missionary Ridge Tenn*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company was in the battle of Chickamauga Sept. 19 & 20 1863. Pvt. *Buffin* *Wicks* was detached as a sharpshooter during the battle he acted cool and gallantly when in the performance of the duty assigned him.

The officers and men of the Company who are in the *Miss Dept* are omitted in the recapitulation as nothing is positively known concerning them or the character of service they are in. They are 1 *Quartermaster* 2 *Sergeants* and 5 *privates*.

*J. W. Hickman*

(Confederate)  
Co. G, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1863,

shows station of company,

Sunnell Hill, Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company was in  
the battle of Missionary  
Ridge & Ringold's Fort  
24, 25 & 27. 1863.

The Officers & men of the  
Company who are in  
the Troops Miss. Dept  
are omitted in the  
Recapitulation as  
nothing is positively  
known concerning  
them or the character  
of service they are on.  
They are 1 Lieut. 2 Sergeants  
and 5 privates.



(Confederate.)  
Co. *G*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864,

shows station of company,

*Camp near Dalton*  
*Ga*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Officers & men  
of the Company who  
were in the Miss. Miss.  
Dept are omitted in the  
recapitulation as nothing  
is positively known con-  
cerning them or the char-  
acter of service they are  
in. There 1. Lieut. 2 Sergeants,  
and 5 privates.

*W. Wilkinson*

(Confederate)  
Co. *G*, 6 Reg't *Inf* *Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Apr*, 1864,

shows station of company,

*Camp near Dalton, Ga*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The *non* Commissioned officer and men who are in the *Trans Miss* Department are included in the recapitulation. Nothing is positively known concerning them or the character of the service they are on. They are one Sergeant & 6 privates.

18

# CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. A, 6 TEXAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

## CARD NUMBERS

1	8056	8310	"
2		8311	"
3		8312	"
4		8313	"
5		8314	"
6		8315	"
7		8316	"
8		8317	"
9		8318	"
10		8319	"
11		8320	"
12		8321	"
13		8322	"
14			"
15			"
16			"
17			"
18			"
19			"

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

Co H 6 Regt Texas Inf

Company Muster in Roll

(CAPTION OF ROLL.)

Muster roll of Captain G. S.  
Fanning Company H in the 6  
Regiment Texas Infantry  
Commanded by Col R. R.  
Davis is called into the  
service of the Confederate  
States under the Act of Congress  
approved Feb 22, 1862, and the  
twenty-seventh day of March 1862  
When mustered into the ser-  
vice.

(CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.)

I Certify on honor that I have  
carefully examined the names  
whose names are given on this  
roll, and have accepted them  
into the service of the Confederate  
States on the terms of the  
Act of March 27, 1862, the  
date of the present enlistment  
that they were duly sworn in  
to the service of the Confederate  
States.  
Mustering Officer

(654a)

Copyist.

(Confederate)

Co. *H*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mich 21 to Apr 30, 1862,*

shows station of company,

*camp to McCulloch*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 2d Aug.*, 1862,

shows station of company,

*Camp Grover, Jackson  
County, Arkansas.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1

Ca. *SA*

of the organization named above,

for

Sept & Oct, 1862

shows station of company,

Arkansas Post Arkansas  
Co. Ar.

## RECORDED OF KY 87174.

(1983)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

Co. *26*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov and Dec*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

*Arkansas Post*

RECORD OF EVENTS.



(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30, 1862 to Apr 30, 1863*,

shows station of company,

*Richmond, Va*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May + June*, 1863,

shows station of company,

*Oklahoma, Tenn*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July and Aug.*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

*Harrison Tenn.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(648b)

*J. M. McLean*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. 26, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Chattanooga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. M. Williams

(6455)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. 26, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for John & Lila, 1964.

shows station of company,

Near Dillon, Ia

## RECORDED BY EVENTS.

(643)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

Co. *H*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 1863,

*Dated March 3, 1864*

shows station of company,

*Near Dalton Ga*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(6432)

*J W Williams*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)  
Co. *36*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr.*, 1864,

shows station of company,

*Near Dalton Georgia*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

# CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *D* 6 TEXAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

## CARD NUMBERS

1	<i>5056</i>	<i>8323</i>	20
2		<i>8324</i>	21
3		<i>8325</i>	22
4		<i>8326</i>	23
5		<i>8327</i>	24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

✓ See also



(Confederate)  
Co. *E*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Apr 11 to 30*, 186*2*,  
shows station of company,  
*Camp R. M. Anderson*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*H. C. Scott*

Copyist.

(Confederate)  
Co. *S*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July + Aug*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

*Camp ...*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*W. H. A. Scott*

(Confederate)

Co. *D*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March Term*, 18*64*,

shows station of company,

*Camp No. 20, September,*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Cn. 2, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

of the organization named above

for Chas. D. Gil, 1862.

show registration of company

and signature of company,  
Columbia Post A.K.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(245)

**Opportunities**

(Confederate.)  
Co. *D*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov Dec*, 186*2*,

above station of company,

*Chawwas Post Ariz.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*W. H. Croft.*

# CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *K*. 6 TEXAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

## CARD NUMBERS

1	<i>50568328</i>	20
2	<i>8329</i>	21
3	<i>8330</i>	22
4	<i>8331</i>	23
5	<i>8332</i>	24
6	<i>8333</i>	25
7	<i>8334</i>	26
8	<i>8335</i>	27
9	<i>8336</i>	28
10	<i>8337</i>	29
11	<i>8338</i>	30
12	<i>8339</i>	31
13	<i>8340</i>	32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

✓ See also

(Confederate)

Co.

6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

*Company Capt. James W. McAllister Co.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 31 to April 30*, 1862.

shows station of company,

*Company 6th Reg. Texas Inf.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)  
Co. 5, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for January 1862, 1862,  
shows station of company,  
Company 25 1st Reg. Tex.

RECORD OF EVENTS.



(Confederate.)

Co. *E*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Company*, 1862,

shows station of company,

*Company*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)  
Co. 4, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for J. B. V. V. V., 1862,  
shows station of company,  
Arkansas Port, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1862*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

*Arkansas Post, Ar.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. 54, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30, 1862 to Aug 30, 1863,

shows station of company,

not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. Y, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Seven Years, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Fort Harker

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Co. Y at 17th Port  
a. k. a. 10 Jan. '62, captured  
some late prisoners of war  
at Camp Butler, Ill., and  
exchanged 15 Feb. 1863, sent  
by rail road from Richmond  
Va., to exchange at Camp, 9  
Jan. '63. & moved to Wartrace  
in June '63. Left back with  
the retreat of the army of  
Gen. Hood moved from Tenn.  
to Chattanooga.

Company Capt. & Sub.  
a. k. a. at the end of the  
Surrender, Jan. 11, '63.

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1863*, 1863,

shows station of company,

*Fort Harrison, Texas*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. 3, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1, 1863, 1863.

shows station of company,

## RECORDED COPY OF EVIDENCE.

[illegible]

Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

for Y. C. A. D. C., 1863,

Station of company,  
"American Lumber Co."

[illegible]



(Confederate.)

Co. *E*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 1st*, 1864,

shows station of company,

*Camp near San Antonio.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Left camp at 10 AM  
at 1 PM arrived at  
San Antonio, Texas  
at 2 PM arrived at  
San Antonio, Texas  
at 3 PM arrived at  
San Antonio, Texas*

(Confederate.)

Co. *H*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 9 1862*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

*Franklin, Ga.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *D*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1864,

shows station of company,

*Company mustered in*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Transferred to the Roll  
Office, War Department, on June 1862,  
from an original record hereinafter  
from the Adjutant General of Texas  
No. 72738*

Co. A. 7 Texas Inf.

Granbury, Hiram B. - C. 8 May 1890

Houston, A. M. . . . . 1. Lind Oct 20/21

Alexander, C. A. --- 2. C. { Home Val. 1500  
2000 65

Roscoe, E. B. --- 2.1.14 Feb 5.2.

Corvett, J. Sam. --- 2, 1, 0. 4 2nd 2nd

Kidd, J. C. --- 2. - Dec May 1899

Rogers. H. C. . . . . 2.1.

Howlan, J. W. - - - - 2, Dec Dec 1901

Murray, J. H. ----- 2,

Cawthorn, O. ----- 2;

21. In the set  $\{1, 2, \dots, 100\}$ ,  $C_0, A$ .

2. 24 7.1 ~~10.1~~ 10.1 11.1 12.1 13.1 14.1 15.1 16.1 17.1 18.1 19.1 20.1 21.1 22.1 23.1 24.1 25.1 26.1 27.1 28.1 29.1 30.1 31.1 32.1 33.1 34.1 35.1 36.1 37.1 38.1 39.1 40.1 41.1 42.1 43.1 44.1 45.1 46.1 47.1 48.1 49.1 50.1 51.1 52.1 53.1 54.1 55.1 56.1 57.1 58.1 59.1 60.1 61.1 62.1 63.1 64.1 65.1 66.1 67.1 68.1 69.1 70.1 71.1 72.1 73.1 74.1 75.1 76.1 77.1 78.1 79.1 80.1 81.1 82.1 83.1 84.1 85.1 86.1 87.1 88.1 89.1 90.1 91.1 92.1 93.1 94.1 95.1 96.1 97.1 98.1 99.1 100.1

7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1891

from the 10th of January 1880.

Aug. 8, 1911. 

~~\_\_\_\_\_~~

See Bailey's Council rept. files  
with Tenn. rolls.

Co. B. 7 Texas Inf.

Camp, R.S. .... C. { the major 40. 4. 1961  
mar, 12/61

Camp. T. B. --- I.C.

Covin. Geo. H. -- 2.1.

Ford. Alex. --- 2.

Appleton, A.H. --- 2. 1844

Inden

Landing the ...  
...  
...  
...  
...  
Bentley, Connecticut ...

see rolls filed ~~with~~ <sup>with</sup> ~~in~~ (see 10/1/1)

Co. C, 7 Texas Inf.

Broughton, E. T. --- C. - 11 March, 1862  
English, Richard H. --- 1.  
Henderson, J. D. --- 2.  
Haw, Chas. L. --- 2.  
Bush, W. C. --- 2.

*Index*

During the month of March, 1862, the following names were recorded in the roll of the Company: ~~the following names were recorded in the roll of the Company:~~  
C. ~~the following names were recorded in the roll of the Company:~~  
the following names were recorded in the roll of the Company: ~~the following names were recorded in the roll of the Company:~~

(the following names were recorded in the roll of the Company: ~~the following names were recorded in the roll of the Company:~~)  
the following names were recorded in the roll of the Company: ~~the following names were recorded in the roll of the Company:~~

# Co. D, 7 Texas Inf.

Van Gandt, K. M. ... C. to May. Aug. 29/51  
 Talley, Chas. E. .... 1. C.  
 Lipscomb, A. B. .... 2. 1.  
 Womack, O. J. .... 2. ...  
 Adams, A. H. .... 2.  
 Taylor, J. W. .... 2. ...  
 Woodson, Lucian ... 2.

Index

During the latter part of 1861 ...  
 of Co. D, 7 Texas Inf. ...  
 at the ...  
 of the ...  
 of the ...  
 of the ...

# Co. E, 7 Texas Inf'ty

Davis, Jack ---- C. --- K. Mar. 25, 81.  
 Donley, S. P. ---- 1. --- K. Apr. 1, 81.  
 Martin, C. F. --- 2. --- K. Apr. 1, 81.  
 Vining, B. F. --- 2. C.  
 Townsend, T. S. --- 2. 1.  
 Singletary, T. H. --- 2.

Note. When this Co. was captured  
 at Ft. Donelson, Capt. Jack Davis  
 and several other members of  
 the Co. who escaped, united them-  
 selves with Co. "B", 22 Regt. Tex Inf'ty.

Index

During the capture of Co. E  
 C. E. Davis was captured and  
 at the same time several others  
 from Co. E were included  
 1861       

See notes and hereunder



# Co. F. 7 Texas Inf.

Smith, W. H. .... C. 1 May 1863  
 Moore, C. F. --- 1. 1 May 1863  
 Baswell, Jno. P. --- 2. 1 May 1863  
 Dean, M. J. --- 2. 1 May 1863  
 Dean, B. W. --- 2.

Indexed

This Co. was evidently disbanded in May 63. June 30/63 Roll of Co. "A", of this Regt. shows that Capt. W. H. Smith was assigned to that Co. May 12/63 and killed same day. Names of 15 enlisted men formerly of Co. F are identified as of Co. "A" on same Roll, one of whom is reported as transferred from Co. "A" to Regt. Band. - R. of E. states: "The increase over last muster is caused by the transfer of men from Co. F to Co. "A" by Col. H. B. Kimbrey." No order found

During the fall of 1863, the following  
 of Co. F were transferred to Co. "A" and  
 included in the muster roll of Co. "A".  
 Consolidated list of Co. "A" 1863

See also...

# Co. G, 7 Texas Inf.

Moody, W. L. --- C. --- 1. Mar. 74  
 Collett, J. H. --- 1. C.  
 Steele, E. R. G. --- 2. 1. 2nd Mar. 74  
 Burlison, Oliver --- 2. 1. 2nd Mar. 74  
 Tidwell, F. L. --- 2. 1. 2nd Mar. 74  
 Miles, John D. --- 2. 1.  
 Moody, Leroy F. --- 2.  
 Steele, R. C. --- 2.

Indexed

During the fall of 1874, the  
 74 G. 7 Texas Inf. ~~was~~ organized  
 at San Antonio. Consolidated to  
 form Co. G, 7 Texas Inf. Consolidated  
 Aug. 1st. (See ~~Ann~~ '74)  
 (See rolls filed therewith)

# Co. H. 7 Texas Inf.

Hill, Wm B. .... C. ....

Forrest O. P. .... 1. C.

Craig, James M. .... 2. 1.

Stuart, M. H. .... 2. ....

Craig, Chas. H. .... 2. 1.

Fields, Wallace W. .... 2.

McCracken, J. O. .... 2.

Indexed

See also page 100th

# Co. I, 7 Texas Inf't

Brown, Jno. Wm. ... C. to Capt. ...  
 Ballinger, E. ... 1. ...  
 White A. H. ... 2. 1. ... May ...  
 McDavid, R. J. ... 2. 1.  
 Langston, A. ... 2.  
 Keener, L. M. ... 2

Ordered

Consolidated

III

(see also filed ...)

# AND RECORD OF SERVICE.

(Field and Staff.)

7 TEXAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	5057	5086	2
2		5087	3
3		5088	4
4		5089	5
5		5090	6
6		5091	7
7	189209		8
8			9
9			10
10			11
11			12
12			13
13			14
14			15
15			16
16			17
17			18
18			19
19			20

✓ See also

(Confederate.)  
*Phillips' Consolidated*  
Field & Staff, Reg't *2nd*

Field and Staff Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Sept 18* 1867,  
shows station of Field and Staff,  
*1st Co. 2nd Reg't*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate)

**Muster Roll**

of

for

186

shows station.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Confederate.)

7 reg. Texas Inf.

**Muster Roll**

of Non-Com. Staff and Band.

7 Reg. Texas Inf.

for July 1863

shows station,

Enterprise Miss

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**



(Confederate.)

*Regt. Texas Inf.*

**Muster Roll**

of Non-Com<sup>d</sup> Staff and *10th* *Regt*  
*7th* *Regt* *Texas Inf*

for *March 1st* *1863*,

shows station,

*10th* *Regt* *Texas Inf*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Confederate.)

7 Regt. Tex Inf

**Muster Roll**

of Hon. Conf. Staff and Regt. and

7 Regt. Tex Inf

for Nov & Dec, 1863

shows station,

Marion Hill La.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 7 Reg't Texas Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June & July . 1864

shows station of Field and Staff,

Mar 21st in Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 7 Reg't Texas Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April 1864.

shows station of Field and Staff.

Near Dalton Ga

RECORD OF EVENTS.

# CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *A*. 7 TEXAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

## CARD NUMBERS

1	50575092	2	Clothing 3 Jr. 1864
2	5093	3	
3	5094	4	
4	5095	5	
5	5096	6	
6	5097	7	
7	5098	8	
8	5099	9	
9	5100	10	
10	5101	11	18 9210
11	9211	12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

✓ See also

Confederate.

Co. 1, 7 Reg't 1

Company Muster-in Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain A. D. Grant  
Company, in the 1 Regiment, (1 Brigade)  
of 1

Volunteers, commanded by Col. J. H. ...

1, called into  
the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional  
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed  
February 1, 1861, by the Secretary of  
War from the 1 day of October, 1861,  
(date of this Muster) for the term of Three years,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
names and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the Confederate States for the term of Three

from the 2 day of October, 1861.

John H. ...  
Mustering Officer.

Date October 2nd 1861

Station Mass. ...

General Notation:

Co. 1, 7 Regiment Texas Infantry.

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

shows station of company,

shows station of company,  
 Camp Jonathan Smith

## RECORDED OF 12 OCT 1974.

The distance from place  
of organization to place  
of rendezvous is 20 miles,  
at 15 m. p. per day, given  
24 days - which is used at  
under the head of period  
paid for the 11. Mar. also  
learned at Hamptonville  
from Nov. 5, 1861 to  
Feb. 16, 1862. We were  
then ordered to march  
before the 1st of April  
to the 1st of May. We were  
ordered to march to the 1st of  
May, 1862 and remained there  
until Sept. 11, 1862 when  
we were again ordered to  
march at Rock-hurgh &  
Miss.

.. M. H. Zachary

4

Co. A, Bailey's Consolidated Reg't of Inf.

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1000000, 1867,

shows station of company,

*Wm. H. H. Co., Ltd.*

## RECORDS OF DEBTS.

[illegible]

Q. 2. 1 couple



(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, Bailey's Consolidated Reg't of Inf.  
known also as Co. A. 7 Reg. Texas Inf.

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *California*, 1862,

shows station of company,

10. 6. 51

REC'D-ADM 400' P. 4 JUN 57.

[illegible][illegible]

11. 10. 1941

MAY 26

50189211

1911.

Communicated with the 119<sup>th</sup>  
and 3<sup>rd</sup> reg. of the 11<sup>th</sup>  
div. and at that of  
the 11<sup>th</sup> div. from  
the 11<sup>th</sup> div. and the 11<sup>th</sup>  
div. and the 11<sup>th</sup>  
div. and the 11<sup>th</sup>

(Confederate)

Co. A, 7 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 1st, 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Harrison, Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The last muster was made while the Regiment was assembled into two companies and mustered with the 4th Army. Capt. Wm. H. G. Bailey. The company is now out of the service since the consolidation muster was ordered to be held at Fort Harrison, Ga. and during the time has been detailed once or twice a week to work on the breast works and other defenses of this position. R. M. Leach whose name appears on the Muster Roll, left the camp at Cairo, Ill. while on the way for 24-  
1862

R. M. Leach

MAR.-4.

50575094

1912.

change. Has not been  
heard from since.  
Whereabouts not known.

(Confederate)

Co. A., 7 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 1st to June 1st, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Menard, Tex.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company left Fort Hud-  
son April 24, 1862, on a  
search. We reached  
up to around 10. We joined our  
regiment at Capt. H.  
From there we went to  
Jackson, Miss., where we  
were engaged and was in the  
action of May 12, 1862,  
with an aggregate of  
25 men and lost in  
killed, wounded and  
missing for our men.  
Capt. W. H. Smith whose  
name appears on this roll,  
was not a member of the  
Co., but was assigned  
with it on the morning of  
May 12, 1862 and was killed  
in the action of that  
day. The names are  
(over)

MAR. - 4.

50575005

1912.

Last must. is caused  
by the trans. of men  
from Co. 5 to Co. 11, by Col.  
H. W. G. G. G.

(Confederate.)

Co. A, 7 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1st, 1862,

shows station of company,

Enterprise, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The increase over  
last muster is caused  
by the detachment from  
Harris Texas Brigade  
being mustered with  
the company. In the  
previous muster they  
were mustered separately.

(Confederate.)

Co. C, 7 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. 1, 1862,

shows station of company,

Chattanooga

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept 1st 1862, Miss. with the 7th Regt. 7th Div. 1st Corps, for the purpose of attacking Vicksburg. The 7th Regt. was deployed in the front of the Chattahoochee and continued in duty until night. Was in the evening maneuvers of the 1st and 2nd Divs. with a battery of 24 guns, of whom 1000 were engaged. Major killed. Michael Green, whose name appears as a deserter, was recaptured in the field by John H. Green, when it was found he had deserted the Confederate Army and was accordingly.

(over)

M. H. Green



MAR. - 4.

50575097

1912.

by delivered to the Col.  
Commanding said Regt.

(Confederate)

Co. C, 7 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 1862, 1862,

shows station of company,

New Richmond Mills, Ga.

RECORD OF SERVICE.

The Company went  
into the fight, and the com-  
pany had 20 men, of  
whom two were wounded  
in the 20th Georgia Inf. Bt.  
Murray was wounded  
slightly in the battle of  
Peachtree Bridge. The  
Company was deployed  
most of the time in the  
line and had only one  
man slightly wounded  
Capt. Marshall. The  
20th Georgia was finally  
ordered back, and the  
remained with the Regt.  
during the re-  
mainder of the action.  
The Company now has  
but few blanks to need  
10000

MAR. - 4.

50575098

1912.

pieces. There, some of the  
men having their feet  
on the ground. The shoes  
have not been lost through  
carelessness, but have  
been worn out by hard  
service.

(Confederate) (No. 1)

Co.       , 7 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 1st, 1861,

shows station of company,

Wagon Battalion, Co.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

When the company made  
their late advance on  
Houston, in March and  
found the Company  
was at West Point, Tex.  
with the Regt, having  
been ordered to con-  
front Genl. Hooker in Miss.  
While on the way ready  
to move a telegram  
was received ordering  
the command to return  
to Houston. In March  
was placed at the  
wheeled Battalion the  
Regt was attached to  
Genl. Garretts Brigade  
and was soon in line  
of battle, waiting the  
expected onslaught  
of the enemy. For this  
(over)

W. M. Pickens

MAR. - 4.

50575099.

1912.

however, we were disap-  
pointed. Although shot  
and shell flew over and  
around us, their fire  
did not advance, on our  
position of the line. The  
next day the fight was  
ordered to the left of  
the line and rejoined  
our own brigade. During  
the night the enemy  
withdrew and that is all  
I know about the fight.  
H. H. Libermanby drew  
pay to the 21 Dec. 1911,  
while in Hospital, but  
no notice had been

(Continued on no 2.)

(Confederate)

Local 7 Regt 2nd Inf. (No. 2)

James B. ...

received up to the time  
of last payment. The  
draw pay to that time  
with the Company con-  
siderably was two  
months ahead. On  
this roll he is charged  
with pay to the 29 Feb  
1862, which credits his  
pay account. The  
charges on this roll  
should have been paid  
at last payment of  
the Co., but the officers  
in command failed  
from some cause to do  
so.

Book mark:

N. M. ...

(Confederate.)

Co. A, 7 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 1st, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Kellen, Ga.

RECORDED OF ENROLLMENT.

# **CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Company.)

Co. B 7 TEXAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

## **CARD NUMBERS.**

1	50575102	20
2	5103	21
3	5104	22
4	5105	23
5	5106	24
6	5107	25
7	5108	26
8	5109	27
9	5110	28
10	18 9212	29
11	9213	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

✓ See also



Confederate.

Co. 13, 7 Reg't Texas Infantry

Company, Muster-in Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain

Company, in the 1st Samps Reg't, (1st Samps Brigade)

of...

Volunteers, commanded by Col. John Gregg

, called into

the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional

Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed

February 1861, by

from the 2nd day of October, 1861,

(date of this Muster) for the term of Three years or the War

unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-

ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their

horses, and equipments, and have accepted them into the

service of the Confederate States for the term of three

years or the War

from this 2nd day of October 1861.

John Gregg

Mustering Officer

Date Oct 11 / 1861  
Station Marshall Tex

General Notation:

G. E. Jones

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. 43, 7 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 27, 1861 to Aug 1, 1862,  
ended Oct 7 1862.

shows station of company,

Near Clinton Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The reason so many are reported  
absent is because they were left  
behind sick when the regiment  
was ordered to Fort Donelson.

There were those captured by the  
Federal Army and they have not  
been apt to get with us.

Co <sup>x</sup> *B* Confederate.

, Bailey's Consolidated Reg't of Inf.

*also known as Consols. B. & R. Reg't*  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 31 to Oct. 31, 1862*,

shows station of company,

*Fort Hudson, La*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*H. H. H.*

Copyright.

*X* Confederate.  
Co *B*, Bailey's Consolidated Reg't of Inf.

*into* *Company Muster Roll*  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 31 to Dec 31*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

*Port Hudson, La.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*There are three names reported in the lines of corporals which does not appear in the recapitulation on the consolidation two were sent to prison until they left. was again under the command of Col. Grenbury Jackson resigned (as shown above) Nov. 16, 1862.*

*C. F. Talley, M. T.*

*Spencer*

(Confederate)

Co. B, 7 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 1, 1862 to Feb 28, 1863,

shows station of company,

Port Hudson La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

At the time of the last muster  
this Company was consolidated,  
since when the Companies have  
been separated. In the last muster  
none were accounted for of this Com-  
pany only those present. Hence  
the names of the dead, whose  
accounts have not been settled  
are inserted here.

Since last muster this Company  
has been stationed at Port  
Hudson, La.

L. E. Jones

(Confederate.)

Co. *B*, 7 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 to June 30*, 1863,

shows station of company,

*Mound Bluff Church, Miss*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Company left Port Hudson  
on the 29<sup>th</sup> of April last for Woodville  
Miss thence to Osyka Jackson &  
Raymond, at which place it  
participated in the engagement.  
At that place, Loss. 3 Killed and  
6 Wounded. 7 Missing.  
The Discipline & Efficiency of this  
Company is good.*

*E. Jones*

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 7 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July, & Aug.*, 1863,

shows station of company,

*Near Enterprise, Miss.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company since last mustered has been in an engagement with the Enemy at Jackson Miss. in which three privates were wounded. The Sergeant and private reported killed on this roll, were in the fight at Raymond and have not been heard of since.

The one listed joined by transfer belonged to the band and was transferred. was once before a member of this Company





(Confederate)

Co. 73, 7 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Tunner Hill

RECORD OF SERVICE.

Since last Muster the Company  
has been in his engagements with  
the enemy. First at Missionary  
Ridge on the twenty fourth and fifth  
days of November, in which Capt.  
T. B. Camp was wounded slightly.  
L. A. Barker was wounded  
severely in the foot which had to  
be amputated. J. B. Johnson  
was killed.

Second at Eagle Ridge  
on twenty seventh of Nov. and  
had no loss.

J. E. Jones

(Confederate)

Co. *24*, 7 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864,

shows station of company,

*7ca, 24th Tex. Inf.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate)

Co. *B*, 7 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mch. & Apr*, 1864,

shows station of company,

*Near Dalton Ga*

RECORD OF ROSTER.

*G. E. Jones*

# CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *C*, 7 TEXAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

## CARD NUMBERS

1	<i>50675111</i>	2
2	<i>5112</i>	21
3	<i>5113</i>	22
4	<i>5114</i>	23
5	<i>5115</i>	24
6	<i>5116</i>	25
7	<i>5117</i>	26
8	<i>5118</i>	27
9	<i>5119</i>	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

✓ See also

Confederate.

Co. 6, 7 Reg't Texas Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain C. F. Broughton's  
Company, in the Regiment, ( Brigade)  
of

Volunteers, commanded by Col. John Gregg  
, called into

the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional  
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed  
February , 1861, by

from the 7<sup>th</sup> day of October , 1861,  
(date of this Muster) for the term of 3 years or,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses, and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the Confederate States for the term of three  
years or the war

from this 7<sup>th</sup> day of October A.D. 1861.

John Gregg  
Mustering Officer

Date Oct. 7, 1861.

Station Marshall, Texas.

General Notation:

(Confederate)

Co. C, 7 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct. 2, 1861 to Aug 1, 1862,  
dated Oct. 7, 1862,  
shows station of company,

Near Belinton, Miss.

REMARKS OF EVENTS.

This company was stationed at Hopkinsville, Ky. from the 1<sup>st</sup> Nov. '61 to the 6<sup>th</sup> Feb. '62 when it was ordered to Fort Donelson where it arrived on the night of the 9<sup>th</sup> Feb. '62. It participated in the battles at that place and had five men killed and one wounded.

Those marked left sick at Hopkinsville and Clarksville were left there in hospitals as the company was on the march to Ft. Donelson.

Those marked escaped from Donelson made their escape after the surrender Feb. 16, 1862 when the Regt. was surrendered.

L. D. Barton

Copyist.

(Confederate)

Co. B, 7 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan + Feb, 1863

shows station of company,

Port Hudson, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company was mustered into service at Marshall in Texas on the 2nd of Oct. 1861 and with the other companies of the 7<sup>th</sup> Texas Regt. was placed in the brigade of Genl Charles Clark at Hopkinsville, Ky. It remained at Hopkinsville until the 6<sup>th</sup> of Feb. 1862 when it was transferred to Fort Donelson and participated in the actions of 13, 14, & 15 of Feb. and was surrendered with the Regt. Some of its members escaped and owing to the  
(over)

MAR. - 4.

50575113

1912.

length of time it re-  
mained in prison.  
their military his-  
tory has not been  
ascertained by its  
officers. The company  
was incarcerated in  
Camp Douglas prison  
and was released on  
the 16<sup>th</sup> of Sept 1862.



(Confederate)

Co. *h*, 7 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 to June 30, 1863*

shows station of company,

*Round Bluff Church,  
Miss.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This company was in  
the action of the 12<sup>th</sup>  
of May, 1863, near  
Raymond, Miss.  
and went into ac-  
tion with sixteen  
enlisted men and  
two officers and  
sustained a loss  
of three enlisted  
men killed - three  
enlisted men wound-  
ed and one officer  
and five enlisted  
men captured by  
the United States  
forces.*

*L. D. Barton*

(Confederate)

Co. 6, 7 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug . 1863

shows station of company,

Enterprise, Miss.

RECORD OF ROSTER.

L. J. Barton Offr.

(Confederate)

Co. B, 7 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863

shows station of company,

Near Chattanooga,  
Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. D. Barton

Copy

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 7 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863

shows station of company,

*Tunnel Hill, Ga.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. B, 7 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb., 1864,  
dated March 19, 1864,  
shows station of company,

near Dalton, Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. D. Barton

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 7 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1864

shows station of company,

*Near Daulton, Ga.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*(L. D. Daulton)*

*Copyd.*

# CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *A* 7 TEXAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>5057.5120</i>	20
2	<i>5121</i>	21
3	<i>5122</i>	22
4	<i>5123</i>	23
5	<i>5124</i>	24
6	<i>5125</i>	25
7	<i>5126</i>	26
8	<i>5127</i>	27
9	<i>5128</i>	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

✓ See also

Confederate.

Co. *L* 7 Reg't *Infantry*  
*Company Muster-in Roll*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain *J. M. J. J. J.*  
Company, in *the* *1st* Regiment, (*1st* *Brigade*)  
of *the*

Volunteers, commanded by Col. *John Gregg*,  
called into

the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional  
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed  
February *1861*, by  
from the *fourth* day of *October*, 1861,  
(date of this Muster) for the term of *Three years*,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, ~~their~~  
~~names, and equipments~~, and have accepted them into the  
service of the Confederate States for the term of

*Three years or the war*

from the *fourth* day of *October*, A.D., 1861.

Date *Oct. 11<sup>th</sup> 1861*  
Station *Marshall Road*  
*John Gregg*  
Mustering Officer

General Notation:

*L. H. M. T.*

Copyist.



(Confederate)

Co. *D*, 7 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct 1, 1861 to Aug 1, 1862*

shows station of company,

*Near Clinton, Miss*

RECORDED IN BOOK NO. 10.

The company was stationed at Vicksburg, Miss. from time of organization of the regiment until sent to Fort Donelson; they were in the battle there and were surrendered on the 15th of Feb, 1862, and sent to Northern Illinois. They were exchanged on the 16th of Sep, 1862, at Johnson's Mass. On the first day of August there were in prison at Johnson Island, one Capt and two Lt; at Camp Douglas, Ill., were thirty-two non-commissioned officers and privates. The other members of company were left at Clarksville, Tenn. Sick in Feb. last, some had escaped from prison.

*L. N. Martin*

(Confederate.)

Co. *D*, 7 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb* 1863,

shows station of company,

*Port Hudson, La.*

REMARKS OF OFFICER.

At the time of the last muster this company was consolidated with Co's A, F, & G, and attached to the 49th Tenn. Regiment (Col J. E. Bulley). The names of those men who were absent with leave at the time or serving in other departments did not appear on that Muster Roll.

The Regiment was captured at the surrender of Fort Donelson 16th Feby, 1862. Remained in prison until 16th Sept. 1862. Muster & day Rolls were made out at Clinton Miss. to include the 31st July, 1862. The sending of this roll to the Adjutant General is necessarily delayed until blanks can be obtained so that the requisite copies can be made for the Regt. Mstrs. and Company commanders. H. B. Granbury Col. & Mrs. & Mrs. Officer

*L. H. Martin*

(Confederate)

Co. D, 7 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1863

shows station of company,

near Vernon, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company left Port Hudson, La. on April 29<sup>th</sup> for Woodville, Miss. to intercept Grierson's Yankee Cavalry, while at that point it was ordered to join Brig. Gen. Gregg's Brigade at Bayka and from that point proceeded to Jackson, Miss.

On Monday, May 11<sup>th</sup> the Company marched from Jackson to Raymond and was engaged in the action at the latter place on May 12<sup>th</sup>, with an aggregate of forty six men, of which number, twenty three were killed, wounded, and missing.

The men who escaped from Fort Donelson and Camp Donelson whose whereabouts is unknown together with those captured at Raymond, do not appear on the Reconciliation.

L. N. Martin

(Confederate.)

Co. *D*, 7 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for..

*July & Aug*, 1863,

shows station of company,

*Enterprise, Miss*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*L. H. Martin*

(Confederate.)

Co. *D*, 7 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863,

shows station of company,

*Near Chattanooga, Tenn.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*L. H. Martin*

(Confederate)

Co. *D*, 7 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863,

shows station of company,

*Near Tunnel Hill, Ga.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company was engaged in the action of November 24 & 25 on Missionary Ridge, also the action at Ringold, Georgia on the 27th November, but fortunately lost not a single man, either killed or wounded.

*L. N. Martin*

(Confederate.)

Co. D, 7 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for...

Jan & Feb

, 1864.

shows station of company,

Near Dalton Ga

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

Co. *D*, 7 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 186*4*

shows station of company,

*Near Dalton, Ga.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*L. H. Smith*



# CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. **E**, 7 TEXAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	50575124	20
2	5130	21
3	5131	22
4	5132	23
5	5133	24
6	5134	25
7	5135	26
8	5136	27
9	5137	28
10	5138	29
11	5139	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

✓ See also

Confederate.

Co. *E*

Reg't *1st*

Company Muster-in Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

Muster Roll of Captain *J. H. ...*

Company, in the

Regiment, (

Brigade)

of

Volunteers commanded by Col. *Wm. Gregg*

, called into

the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional

Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed

February 1861, by

from the 2

day of

*October*

, 1861,

date of this Muster for the term of *three months*

unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-

ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their

horses, and equipments, and have accepted them into the

service of the Confederate States for the term of *three*

*years or there*

from this 2 day of *October*

, 1861.

*John Gregg*

Mustering Officer.

Date

*Oct 2 1861*

Station

*Pearl River, Miss*

General Notation.

*J. H. ...*

Copyist.

(Confederate)

Co. G, 7 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 25 1861 to July 31, 1862,  
dated Oct 7. 1862

shows station of company,

Near Clinton Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. G 7 Tex. Regt of Infantry  
arrived at Camp Alerin, near  
Hopkinsville, Ky Nov 3 1861. Left  
this encampment for Ft Donelson  
on the 6 Feb'y 1862. arrived at  
Ft Donelson Feb'y 10. 1862 participated  
in the actions at that place on the  
13 & 15 of Feb'y 1862 & were  
surrounded prisoners of war on the 16.  
remained prisoners until 17 Sept.  
1862 in the action at Fort Donelson  
4 privates were wounded, none  
killed.

O. P. Deane

(Confederate.)

Co. *E*, 7 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863,

shows station of company,

*Port Hudson*

RECORDED OF MARCH.

*W. H. Hibbard*

(Confederate.)

Co. C, 7 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 1 to June 30, 1863,

shows station of company,

Vernon Miss

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company with the  
Regiment to which it belongs  
left Port Hudson La. Apr. 29  
for Woodville Miss. to intercept  
the Yankee trade. We met the  
enemy at Raymond. We went into  
the fight with 2 com missed  
and 25 enlisted men lost 2 killed  
and one com wounded and 10  
enlisted men wounded and 3  
enlisted men taken prisoner

A. J. S. S. S.

(Confederate.)

Co. *G*, 7 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1863,

shows station of company,

*Enterprise, Miss*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*D. J. Small*

(Confederate)

Co. *C*, 7 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for... *Dated Oct. 31*, 1863,

shows station of company,

*near Chattanooga, Tenn*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This company, with the  
Regiment, left Enterprise, Miss.  
Sept. 7, for Chattanooga, Tenn.  
came by the way of Atlanta, got  
to Ringgold on the 18. skirmished  
with the enemy from one o'clock  
till 6 o'clock. I lay in line  
of battle all night, engaged the  
enemy next day and drove them  
back two or three miles, lost  
two killed and one wounded.  
Capt. R. T. Vining*

*B. F. Sturall*

(Confederate)

Co. *E*, 7 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec.*, 1863,

shows station of company,

*Tunnel Hill, Ga.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*A. J. Osbourne*



(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 7 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Jan & Feb.*  
*since March 19, 1864*

, 1864,

shows station of company,

*near Dalton, Ga*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*A. J. G. Munnell*

(Confederate.)

Co. G, 7 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1864,

shows station of company,

near Dalton Ga

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *E*, 7 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll x

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1864,  
*Not dated.*

shows station of company,

*Not stated.*

RECORD OF RANKS.

*From copy (made in the U. S. P.  
Office, War Department, on May,  
1903,) of an original record bor-  
rowed from the Adjutant General  
of Texas. - R. & P. 724, 771*

(5436)

*H. H. Hibbard*

Copyd.

(Confederate)

Co. *G*, 7 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Φ Company Muster Roll ×

of the organization named above,

for *Not stated*, 186

shows station of company,

*Not stated*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Φ Remarks opposite to names of  
some men indicate this roll  
covers a period subsequent to  
*June 22, 1861.*

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office,  
War Department, in May 1903) of an  
original record borrowed from the  
Adjutant General of Texas. —  
*R. & P. 224537*

*A. J. Sumner*

# CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *J*, 7 TEXAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	50575/40	2
2	5141	3
3	5142	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

✓ See also

Confederate.

Co. *F*, 7 Reg't *Texas Inf.*  
*formerly Capt. W. H. Smith Co. 1st Reg't Texas Inf.*

Company Muster-in Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain *W. H. Smith*  
Company, in the Regiment, ( Brigade)  
of

Volunteers, commanded by Col.

*John H. Gregg*, called into  
the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional  
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed  
February, 1861, by  
from the *second* day of *October*, 1861,  
(date of this Muster, for the term of *3 years or the War*,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, ~~their~~  
~~names and equipments~~, and have accepted them into the  
service of the Confederate States for the term of  
*three years or the War.*

from this *second* day of *October* A.D. 1861.

*John H. Gregg*  
Mustering Officer

Date

Station

General Notation:

(over)

*E. H. Baskin*

Copyist.

MAR. 4.

50575140

1912.

This is a copy of the  
original master roll,  
which was not made out  
in proper form on account  
of a want of time.

It was failed to return  
the roll sooner because  
of my having lost my  
book containing it, on  
my way from Memphis  
and my having failed  
to find it until now.

Wm. H. H.

(Confederate)

Co. *F*, 7 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct. 2, 1861 to Aug 1, 1862*,

*Roll not dated.*  
shows station of company,

*Not stated*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Left home for place  
of Rendezvous. Distance  
65 miles at the rate  
of 15 mi per day. And  
in camp 2 days before  
being sworn into service  
making ten months and  
four days to first of  
August 1862.*

*E. H. Smith*

Copyist.



(Confederate)

Co. *F*, 7 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 1, 1862* to *186*  
*date Feb. 28, 1863*

shows station of company,

*Post Hudson, La.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*E. H. Book*

Copy

# **CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Company.)

Co. *G*, 7 TEXAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

## **CARD NUMBERS**

1	<i>50575143</i>	2
2	<i>5144</i>	3
3	<i>5145</i>	4
4	<i>5146</i>	5
5	<i>5147</i>	6
6	<i>5148</i>	7
7	<i>5149</i>	8
8	<i>5150</i>	9
9	<i>5151</i>	10
10	<i>5152</i>	11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16	<i>1</i>	17
17		18
18		19
19		

✓ See also

Confederate.

Co. G, 7 Reg't Tex. Inf

Company Muster-in Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain *H. K. Moody*  
Company in the *Col. John Gregg's* *Don Carlos Feltz* *Brigade*  
of *7th Texas*  
Volunteers, commanded by Col. *John Gregg*

, called into  
the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional  
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed  
February, 1861, by  
from the ~~second~~ day of *October*, 1861,  
(date of this Muster) for the term of *three years*  
*or the war*  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, ~~their~~  
~~horses and equipments~~, and have accepted them into the  
service of the Confederate States for the term of *three*  
*years or the war*

from this *2<sup>nd</sup>* day of *October* A.D. 1861.

*John Gregg*  
Mustering Officer.

Date *Oct 2<sup>nd</sup>, 1861*

Station *Marshall, Texas*

General Notation:

\* As on roll

*W. A. Norby*  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. E, 7 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Sep 21, 1861 to Aug 1, 1862,

shows station of company,

Near Clinton, Miss

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company was  
stationed at Hopkinsville  
Ky from Nov. 1861 to  
Feb 1862. was then or-  
dered to Ft. Donelson.  
was engaged in the  
— of Battle from 12<sup>th</sup>  
Feb to 15<sup>th</sup> in which we  
lost in killed four & four  
wounded. two slightly  
wounded were surrender-  
ed to Gen. Grant U.S.A.  
16<sup>th</sup> Feb 1862. 54 men  
died during the 110  
persons sent were in  
prison over 1 month.

W. A. Lobyby

(Confederate.)

Co. E, 7 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 7<sup>th</sup> Feb, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Hudson, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company with the greater portion of the 7<sup>th</sup> Texas Infantry was surrendered at the fall of Fort Donelson Feb 10, 1862 and remained in prison at Camp Douglas, Ills until the 16<sup>th</sup> Sept 1862 then exchanged and temporarily consolidated with companies A D & F and the Regiment with the 29<sup>th</sup> 155<sup>th</sup> Tennessee Regiments Col. J. B. Bailey Comdg. The Surgeons officers went to Texas to recruit. The Officers of this company failed to recruit it from the fact that all the material for soldiers in their section of the State except a few dozens of the: (over)

T. A. Rooley

MAR. - 4.

50575145

1912.

Conscript Officers was  
being taken up by parties  
in Ranger Comps the  
inducement "to Ride"  
and to remain in Texas  
being offered in preference  
to service east of the  
Mississippi river. The  
Partisan Ranger organiz-  
ations have been extended  
in Texas far beyond the  
authority granted by the  
War Department but have  
been tolerated by military  
and civil authorities there  
and the consequence is  
that the old Regiments  
that originally entered for  
the war remain unre-  
cruited.

(Confederate.)

Co. *G*, 7 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Month* 1 to June 30, 1863,

shows station of company,

*Mount Pluff*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company with the Regiment to which it belongs left Port Hudson La. for Hoodville, Miss. April 29, 1863 to intercept the Grierson raid. After sundry hard marches met the enemy at or near Raymond Miss May 12, 1863. Went into action with two commissioned officers and twenty-nine enlisted men. Sustained a loss of two enlisted killed and two commissioned and ten enlisted wounded and three enlisted taken prisoners.

*H. A. Robby*

(Confederate.)

Co. *G*, 7 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1863,

shows station of company,

*Enterprise, Miss.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.



(Confederate)

Co. G, 7 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Chattanooga Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company together with the Regiment to which it belongs left Enterprise, Miss. Sep. 7. 1863 and arrived at the terminus of the R Road near Ringold station Sept. 17. 1863, and were immediately marched forward to meet the enemy that were reported advancing moved on about three miles and found they were only crossing the Cow. Here then ordered back to cook four days rations and be ready to move by 4 o'clock A.M. The hour arriving we moved forward and overtook the enemy that

W. N. Robby

MAR. - 4.

50575148

1912.

pass the day before  
about 10 o'clock. They (the  
enemy) were mounted  
Infantry our Cavalry  
began to skirmish and  
we moved forward in  
line of battle and marched  
to the balance of the day  
our mountaineers and  
fence wading creeks  
came up with the enemy  
about dark made a  
charge and drove them  
from the field.

No casualties to this  
company.

The day following our  
arrival we waited for day-  
light. Next morning this  
company was deployed  
in front of skirmishers  
3rd Co. officers and 19 in-  
fantry men brought on  
the engagement about  
two o'clock. Sept 14, 1862  
and sustained a loss  
of 1 com officer and three  
enlisted men wounded

(Confederate.)

Co. G | 7 | Texas

Record of Events continued 2

Next day Sept 20 went  
into the engagement with  
two Com. officers and 12  
injured men and sus-  
tained a loss of one Com  
officer and five injured  
men wounded. This  
company together with the  
Regiment to which it belongs  
was engaged all the time from  
the time the battle opened  
two o'clock Sept 17<sup>th</sup> until  
dark Sunday Sept 20 was  
never relieved. Have been  
lying around Chattanooga  
Tenn. ever since the battle  
in the rain and cold without  
tents or blankets or to wear  
without blanket. That  
at least we have hardly deserve  
the name of blanket. This  
company has only drawn  
three blankets from the  
Government since they

Book mark:

J. H. Porter

MAR. - 4.

50575149

1912.

attend the Service over  
two years ago. I think  
it high time they were  
doing something in  
that line.

(Confederate.)

Co. *G*, 7 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863,

shows station of company.

*not Stated*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *G*, 7 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

shows station of company,

*Near Dalton Ga*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *G*, 7 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1864,

shows station of company,

*Near Dalton Ga.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*W. A. Royle*  
Copyed.

# CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Coc *N*. 7 TEXAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

## CARD NUMBERS

1	50575153	20
2	5154	21
3	5155	22
4	5156	23
5	5157	24
6	5158	25
7	5159	26
8	5160	27
9	5161	28
10	5162	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

✓ See also



Confederate.

Co. H, 7 Reg't Tex Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain  
Company, in

71 13 Hill  
Regiment, (Brigade)

of

Volunteers, commanded by Col.

Colver

Gregg, called into  
the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional

Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed

February, 1861, by

from the 4 day of October, 1861,

(date of this Muster, for the term of 3 years or the war

unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
~~names and equipments~~, and have accepted them into the  
service of the Confederate States for the term of

Three years or the war

from this 4 day of October A.D. 1861.

John Gregg  
Mustering Officer.

Date

Station

at 13th 1861  
Marshall Texas

General Notation:

(855c)

J. B. Hyatt  
Copied

(Confederate)

Co. *H*, 7 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Oct 1 1861 to Aug 1, 1862*

shows station of company,

*Near Clinton Miss*

RECORDED BY PATENT.

*J. B. Hyatt*

(Confederate.)

Co. *H*, 7 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 to June 30, 1863.*

shows station of company,

*Camp near Vernon  
Miss.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company with balance  
Regiment left Ft Hudson  
on Jan 29 April 6, 1863 for  
Woodville Miss. Ordered  
there by Major Genl. Gardner,  
to intercept the Federal  
raids made by Col Grinson,  
from Woodville March to  
Osyka, Thence to Jackson,  
thence to Raymond, Miss and  
participated in the engagement  
in front of the battle of Cane  
12. May 1863. Loss of the  
Company in that affair was  
two privates killed eleven  
wounded two of whom  
have since died of their  
wounds. Captain O. P.  
Parrest was severely  
wounded

*J. B. Hyatt*

(Confederate)  
Co. *H*, 7 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863

showing station of company,

*Port Hudson La*

RECORD OF MONTH.

(642b)

*J. B. Hyatt*

Copied.

(Confederate)

Co. *H*, 7 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1863,

shows station of company,

*Near Enterprise Miss*

RECORD OF DEATHS

(642b)

*J. B. Hyatt*  
Capt.

(Confederate)

Co. *H*, 7 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

shows station of company,

*Chattanooga Tennessee*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The Clothing entered  
in that column  
is for Clothing not  
drawn in, kind  
to Oct 31 1863*

*G. B. Hyatt*

(Confederate.)

Co. H, 7 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

shows station of company,

Near Tunnel Hill Ga

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company with the Regiment was engaged on the 24 and 25 of September on Missionary Ridge near Chattanooga, Tenn, in which engagement Sergt J. A. Hall was severely wounded in the thigh. On the night of the 25 the Company marched back to Chickamauga Depot, and on the 26 to Ringgold Georgia. On the 27 the Company was engaged with the enemy on Pickett's Ridge near Ringgold Ga suffering which engagement one man was slightly wounded. The Company then marched to its present position near Tunnel Hill Georgia (over)

A. B. Hyatt

MARY-4.

50575159

1912.

Where it now remains  
Dec 31/63



(Confederate.)

Co. *H*, 7 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

shows station of company,

*Near Dalton Ga*

RECORDED OF ENTRIES.

*J. B. Hyatt*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. *H*, 7 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 1864

shows station of company,

*Near Dalton Georgia*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 3 March/64 at  
Marshall Texas Capt  
Broom, private Beck,  
Board, Boyle, Freeman,  
Greenhaugh, Haggins,  
Ludolph, Riley, Roberts J. P.  
Roberts C. R., Perry, and  
Winfrey were turned over  
to me by order of Genl.  
E. Kirby Smith. Forwarded  
them to Shubuta, miss a  
distance of three hundred  
miles where I took the Cars  
on 20 inst for this place which  
I reached on 23 inst. Private  
C. H. Brown who has been  
reported absent without leave  
had been captured by the  
enemy made his escape and  
joined 14 Texas Inf in  
Grant's Miss Dept (over)

*J. B. Hyatt*

MAR. - 4.

50575161

1912.

Board and McCracken  
were ordered back to their  
Command on the 18  
March and reported in  
April. Capt Forrest and  
Private R. O. Forrest  
who are reported absent  
without, I have very  
reason to believe very  
had their furloughs  
extended, though not  
officially informed. They  
were both severely  
wounded at Raymond  
Miss 12 May 1863

(Confederate.)

Co. H 7 Regt Tex Inf

Φ Muster Roll

of Co H 7 Regt Tex Inf. Without  
Caption date or Certificate

for

, 186

shows station,

Not Stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Φ Remarks opposite to names of  
some men indicate this roll  
covers a period subsequent to  
June 30, 1861.

True copy (made in the R. P. Office  
War Department in May, 1903) of  
an original record borrowed from  
the Adjutant General of Texas.  
Serial 724374

(500)

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

# CAPTAINS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *I* 7 TEXAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

## CARD NUMBERS

1	50575163	2
2	5164	3
3	5165	4
4	5166	5
5	5167	6
6	5168	7
7	5169	8
8	5170	9
9	5171	10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

See also

(Confederate)

Co. *D*, 7 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*Oct. 1861 to Aug 1*, 186*2*,

*dated Oct 1861*,

show station of company,

*Near Clinton Miss.*

REMARKS OF EVENTS.

My Company was sta-  
tioned at Hopkinsville  
Ky. from Nov. 6 1861 to  
Feb. 6 1862. from this  
place we were ordered  
to Fort Douglas, re-  
garded in the series of  
battles of that place.  
I was surrendered on 16  
Feb. 1862. Sent Grant  
holding Federal forces.  
I remained prisoner  
from 16 Feb until 17  
Feb 1862 On the first  
march of them over fort  
Cox & Dix Non Comd. of-  
ficers & nineteen privates  
my prison. other members  
of the Company are ge-  
nerally for under the  
head of remarks.

*W. H. Scott*

Confederate.  
Co. *D*, 7 Reg't *Ten Tex*  
Company Muster-in Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain *J. V. Brown's*  
*Col. G. A. Smith* Company, in the *1st* Reg't, *1st* Brigade  
of *Vol. Inf.*

Volunteers, commanded by Col. *John Gregg*,  
called into

the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional  
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed  
February *1*, 1861, by  
from the *7* day of *Oct*, 1861,  
(date of this Muster) for the term of *3 yrs.*,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, ~~their~~  
~~names, and equipments,~~ and have accepted them into the  
service of the Confederate States for the term of *Three*  
*years or the war.*

*the*  
from ~~this~~ *7* day of *Oct* *G. A. S.*, 1861.

*John Gregg*,  
Mustering Officer.

Date *Oct 7. 1861*

Station *Marshall Tex.*

General Notation:

*W. H. H. H.*

(Confederate)

Co. *E*, 7 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *March 1862*, 1862,

shows position of company,

*Fort Hudson La.*

REMARKS OF KIRK.

*Company was mustered in  
to service on 1st day of October  
1861. Regiment organized  
at Hopkinston Miss. on 9<sup>th</sup>  
of October 1861. Went  
to relief Fort Donnell on  
11<sup>th</sup> Feb. 1862. Particip-  
ated in the operations  
against Union 13<sup>th</sup>  
14<sup>th</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> and was surren-  
dered on 16<sup>th</sup> Feb. 1862.  
Had four men wounded on  
15<sup>th</sup> one of them killed a  
few days after.  
Some of the members of the  
Company made their es-  
cape. Others were at Camp  
Harrison Hospital.  
They joined other regiments  
while we were in prison.  
A number of them have  
(over)*

*W. H. A. A. A. A.*



MAR. - 4.

50575165

1912.

Been discharged from  
the Regiment to which they  
attached themselves. This  
is the reason that the  
military history of several  
names on this roll is  
not complete. Dates not  
known, and some where -  
abouts are not known.  
After the exchange of the  
Regiment at Vicksburg on  
15<sup>th</sup> Sept 1862, the Regiment  
was consolidated temporarily  
with the 49<sup>th</sup> & 50<sup>th</sup> Iowa  
regiments, all under Com-  
mand of Col Bailey 49<sup>th</sup>  
Iowa Reg. and surplus  
officers sent to Texas to  
recruit.

The Company Book was  
lost during imprisonment  
and this prevents ac-  
curacy in statements,

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 7 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*July 28th, June 30, 1863,*

shows station of company,

*West Bluff Church*

REMARKS OF COMPANY.

This company with balance  
of Regiment to which it  
belongs left Fort Hudson  
on the 29<sup>th</sup> April  
1863. No intercept said  
of enemy's Cavalry re-  
der Col Grierson. After  
after a series of hard  
marches met the enemy  
in front of Raymond.  
Miss. on the 12<sup>th</sup> May  
losses in that engage-  
ment one commissioned  
Officer, 4 privates and  
three enlisted men killed  
1 wounded and two  
missing. Capt Brown  
was also wounded  
severely in head & side  
W. Williams held to  
his command (over)

*W. H. S. S. S.*

MAR.-4.

50575166

1912.

From Hospital before  
payment was made,  
R. G. Hott,  
Capt. U. S. M.

(Confederate.)

Co. *B*, 7 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug*, 1863,

shows station of company,

*Enterprise Miss.*

RECORD OF RANKS.

*W. H. Scott*

(Confederate.)

Co. *D*, 7 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Sept to Oct*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

*New Chattanooga Tenn.*

RECORDS OF EVENTS.

*The clothing account  
entered as due is for  
clothing not drawn  
in Aug to the 31st.  
Oct 1862.*

*J. B. Bragg,  
Genl.*

*W. H. C. C. C.*

Co. 2, 7 Regiment Texas Infantry.

of the organization named above,

for

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(642b)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

Co. *D*, 7 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *January & February*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

*Near Dalton Ga.*

RECORD OF NAMES.

*W. H. A. Scott*

(Confederate.)

Co. *E*, 7 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March apr*, 18*64*.

shows station of company,

*Near Dalton Ga,*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*W. H. ...*



# CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS

(Company.)

Co. K. 7 TEXAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate)

## CARD NUMBERS

1	50575172	20
2	5173	21
3	5174	22
4	5178	23
5	5175	24
6	5176	25
7	5177	26
8	5179	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

✓ See also

(Confederate)

Co. *54*, 7 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

*Port Hudson La.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This company was organized under special orders No. 235. A. Assistant & Inspector General's office Oct. 8. 1862. Capt. Coppedge and a few men were left in Texas to recruit for the company, term expires on the 15. March.*

*2. 7. 63 on duplicate.*

(Confederate.)

Co. *E*, 7 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb. 28* to *June 30*, 1863,

shows station of company,

*Mount Steph Church Miss.*

REMARKS OF EVENTS.

This company was  
received into this Regt.  
by special order No 35  
A. S. Genl. office Oct 5  
1862. Lt. Hurley reported  
as having deserted  
was left in *Tex* as with  
orders to recruit & sup-  
plied with recruiting  
fund. He considered  
in thirty or forty men  
for this & other com-  
panies of the 11<sup>th</sup> gr  
paying them barely out  
of the recruiting fund  
of the Regt. Then accepted  
a commission of Captain  
with Col. 12<sup>th</sup> W. Horn & took  
the recruits recruited into  
this Regt. as a reward  
with him, hence he is re-

MAR. - 4

50575173

1912.

ported as a deserter  
The company with bal-  
ance of the rest left  
Fort Hudson on the 29  
April 1863 marched  
to Woodville Bayla,  
Jackson and Raymond  
participating in the attack  
in front of the latter  
place on the 12 May in  
which at least a killed  
8 privates wounded 3  
N. C. officers & 7 men and  
wounded officers 2 men & deserters  
& four privates were taken  
prisoners

(Confederate)

*Co. H*, 7 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*,

above station of company,

*Enterprise Miss*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate)

Co. *A*, 7 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

shows station of company,

*Camps Near Chattanooga*

*Chickamauga*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*J. A. Johnson*

(Confederate)

Co. *H*, 7 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. Dec*, 1863,

shows station of company,

*Turner Hill Tex.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company has been under fire of small arms fifteen (15) days & 7 nights in May 10, 1863. May moved. Killed May 12. Siege of Jackson. Miss several 71 days & nights. Chattanooga 18 19. 20 Sept. at Missionary Ridge before Chattanooga two days and at Taylors Ridge at Ringold 24, 25, & 27 of Nov. It was among the parties covering the retreat from Chattanooga to this place. He general he although much improved. Private Chandel

MAR. - 4.

50575175

1912.

has on all occasions  
distinguished himself  
for coolness for and  
gallantry.



(Confederate)

Co. *A*, 7 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864,

shows station of company,

*Camps near Dalton, Ga.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company spent the winter in quarters till Feb 22 when with other forces it was ordered to move and got as far as West Point Ga. where the order was countermanded and it returned to Dalton to participate in the movements going on there since. The health and morale of the company very fine indeed.

*J. A. Johnson*

(Confederate)

C. H. 7 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 1864*, 1864.

shows station of company.

*Camps 7 Texas near  
Dalton Ga.*

REMARKS OF KEEPER.

*Nothing worth  
further note has  
happened.*

(Confederate.)

Co. *H*, 7 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Not dated*, 186 ,

shows station of company,

*Not stated*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

MICROCOPY

861

ROLL

59

